United States Department of Agriculture

Marketing and Regulatory Programs

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service

Plant Protection and Quarantine

Nursery Stock

(Port of Entry)

NOTICE

The information herein is supplied with the understanding that no discrimination is intended and that listing of commercial products, necessary to this manual, implies no endorsement by the authors or Plant Protection and Quarantine (PPQ) of APHIS, USDA. Criticism of products or equipment not listed is neither implied nor intended.

Due to constantly changing laws and regulations, PPQ can assume no liability for the suggested use of chemicals contained herein. (Pesticides should be used according to the label directions on the pesticide container.)

Nursery Stock Update Record

Instructions:

1. Record the Transmittal Number and the date you received the update in the appropriate columns.

Transmittal Number	Date Received	Transmittal Number	Date Received

1

Nursery Stock (Port of Entry

Summary of Nursery Stock Restrictions

Restrictions for Propagative Material

Contents

Restrictions for Propagative Material **page-1-1**
- Overview **page-1-1**
- Procedures for Determining Entry Status **page-1-2**
- A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds **page-1-4**
- A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs **page-1-4**
- Helping Us to Keep the Manual Current **page-1-4**
- List of Regulated Families **page-1-6**
- List of Regulated Propagative Material **page-1-8**

List of Genera for Regulated Families **page-2-1**
- Overview **page-2-1**
- Genus and Family Table **page-2-1**
- References **page-2-72**
- CITES Appendices I, II and III **page-2-74**
- Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species **page-2-76**

Bulbs **page-3-1**
- Overview **page-3-1**
- Definitions **page-3-2**
- Inspection **page-3-5**
- Certificates **page-3-6**
- Common Diseases and Injuries **page-3-6**
- Reference Section **page-3-7**
- Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials **page-3-9**

Overview

The following document summarizes the entry status of regulated plant materials. All items included refer to plants and vegetative parts that are “for or capable of propagation” including buds, bulbs, corms, cuttings, layers, scions, seeds, tubers, and like structures. If the seed is regulated, “**Seed**” will occur in boldfaced type beneath the genus..

Also, tissue cultures or seedling cultures in flasks of CITES II plants are exempt from CITES regulations.

Procedures for Determining Entry Status

1. With the following appendix, M319.37-A, look under the column "PLANT MATERIAL" for the genus, species, or family of the plant material entering your port. If the genus, species, or family of the plant material is **not** listed, it is generally admissible; however, the propagative material is still subject to the following sections of 7CFR 319.37:
   - 2(b) (Size/Age)[1]
   - 3 (Permits)
   - 4 (Inspection, Treatment, and Phytosanitary Certificates)
   - 5 (Certification Requirements)
   - 8 (Growing Media)
   - 9 (Approved Packing Material)
   - 10 (Marking and Identity)
   - 11 (Arrival Notification)
   - 12 (Prohibited Articles Accompanying Restricted Articles)
   - 13 (Treatment and Cost and Charges for Inspection and Treatment)
   - 14 (Ports of Entry)
2. If the genus, species, or family name is listed in this appendix, M319.37-A, look under the "PROHIBITED FROM" column to determine if the article is prohibited when from the listed country of origin. If the article is prohibited by a quarantine other than 7CFR 319.37, the CFR number is also listed in this column. (For additional information on the specific quarantines, refer to the CFR's that are cited throughout this appendix.)
3. If the article is **not** prohibited, look under the "POSTENTRY FROM" column to determine if the article has postentry growing requirements when from the listed country of origin. If a common name for the article is listed, only members of the genus known by that common name are subject to postentry growing. The genera for listed common names are referenced in 7CFR 319.37-7(b). If special exceptions or conditions affect the postentry status, the relevant section of 7CFR 319.37 is also listed in the "POSTENTRY FROM" column.

1 If artificially dwarfed plants **exceed** two years in age, then they are subject to the requirements set forth in 7CFR 319.37-5(q).

NOTICE

All plants requiring postentry growing require a written permit

4. Although an article listed in this appendix may **not** be prohibited or require postentry growing, it requires a written permit (see 7CFR 319.37-3), and may be subject to other requirements. Additional information and references to other regulatory requirements are listed under the "OTHER REQUIREMENTS" column.

Look under the "OTHER REQUIREMENTS" column to determine if the following requirements apply:

- Special Certification
- Treatment
- CITES
- ESA
- Quarantine requirements other than 7CFR 319.37
- References to CFR parts are given as "7CFR 319.19," etc.

References to CITES Appendixes I, II, and III are given as "CITES I," "CITES II," or "CITES III." Also, specific annotations to CITES listings are interpreted in the reference section at the end of M319.37-A-1 under CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES OF WILD FAUNA AND FLORA (CITES), INTERPRETATION.

References to the Endangered Species Act are shown as ESA-T for Threatened; or ESA-E for Endangered.

Generally, seeds of both Threatened and Endangered plants are regulated under the Endangered Species Act; however, the seeds of Threatened plants are **not** regulated if they come from cultivated plants.

5. Check for regulated plant families. Although an article may **not** be listed in M319.37-A by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), it may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check M319.37-A to see if the family of an article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted family name, I have included a new reference, M319.37-A-1. This reference is located at the end of M319.37-A and lists genera whose families are regulated.

A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds

All restricted articles from Canada [**except for** greenhouse-grown plants imported in accordance with 7CFR 319.37-(c)] must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection

A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs

Trees and Shrubs in General

Trees and shrubs, other than those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area infested with gypsy moth, must be accompanied by an officially endorsed Canadian phytosanitary certificate that includes an additional declaration confirming that the trees or shrubs have been inspected and found free of gypsy moth or that the trees or shrubs have been treated for gypsy moth in accordance with the Plant Protection and Quarantine Treatment Manual.

Trees and shrubs, other than those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area that is not infested with gypsy moth, must be accompanied by a Canadian certification of origin stating that the trees or shrubs were produced in an area of Canada where gypsy moth is not known to occur.

Ash Trees

Ash trees (*Fraxinus* spp.) and other propagative material, except seeds, other than those that are green house grown, from counties regulated by the Canadian government because of Emerald Ash Borer, are prohibited importation into the United States. Access this web site to keep current with the distribution of this pest in Canada (At the time of this revision only the County of Essex in the Province of Ontario was infested):

http://www.inspection.gc.ca/english/plaveg/protect/pestrava/ashfre/agrplae.shtml

Helping Us to Keep the Manual Current

To help you correctly regulate plants and plant products, the information in the appendix should be as accurate and up to date as possible. You can help maintain the accuracy of this appendix by notifying us when you find an omission or an error. When you submit information for publication, please include your reference or source of information.

Please notify John Patterson of any omissions or errors at any of the following:

USDA-APHIS-PPQ
Professional Development Center
69 Thomas Johnson Drive, Suite 100
Frederick, MD 21702
Telephone: Area Code (240) 629-1934
FAX: Area Code (301) 663-3240
E-mail: john.l.patterson@aphis.usda.gov

List of Regulated Families

The following accepted family names (in **bold** type) are included in M319.37-A as regulated families. Accepted regulated family names are followed by their respective synonymous family names.

TABLE 1-1: Regulated Families

Bromeliaceae (bromeliads)	**Poaceae** (grasses)
Tillandsiaceae	Avenaceae
Cactaceae (cactus)	Bambusaceae
Leuchtenbergiaceae	Chloridaceae
Opuntiaceae	Eragrostidaceae
Cycadaceae (cycads)	Festucaceae
Didiereaceae (alluaudia)	Gramineae
(Fabaceae) (legumes)(herbaceous spp. only)	Hordeaceae
Caesalpiniaceae	Lepturaceae
Cassiaceae	Oryzaceae
Ceratoniaceae	Panicaceae
Detariaceae	Pappophoraceae
Heydsaraceae	Parianaceae
Leguminosae	Phalaridaceae
Mimosaceae	Pharaceae
Papilionaceae	Sporobolaceae
Phaseolaceae	Stipaceae
Swartziaceae	Strepochaetaceae
Viciaceae	**Rutaceae** (citrus)
(Orchidaceae) (orchids)	Amyridaceae
Apostasiaceae	Aurantiaceae
Cypripediaceae	Boroniaceae
Limodoraceae	Correaceae
Neuwiediaceae	Cuspariaceae
Vanillaceae	Dictamnaceae
Poaceae (grasses)	Dioloaenaceae
Agrostidaceae	Flindersiaceae
Andropogonaceae	Fraxinellaceae
Anomochloaceae	Pilocarpaceae
Arundinaceae	Ptelecaceae
Arundinellaceae	Aznthoxylaceae
	Zamiaceae (cycads)

Although an article may **not** be listed in M319.37-A by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), it may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check M319.37-A to see if the family of an article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted family name, I have included a new reference, M319.37-A-1. This reference is located at the end of M319.37-A and lists genera whose families are regulated.

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Abelmoschus spp. (Malvacceae) okra	◆ Africa ◆ Bangladesh ◆ Brazil ◆ India ◆ Iraq ◆ Cote d`Ivoire ◆ Nigeria ◆ Papua ◆ New Guinea ◆ Sri Lanka ◆ Trinidad and Tabago	All other countries except Canada	
Abelmoschus esculentus (Malvacceae) okra **Seeds**			◆ 3 alternative treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, T203-g-3 7CFR 319.37-6(a) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Abies spp. (Pinaceae) Ca1tch-all record for unidentified or unnamed plants of Abies	All countries except Canada		
Abies guatemalensis (Pinaceae) Guatemalan fir	All countries except Canada		CITES I (including seeds)
Abies grandis (Pinaceae) grand fir			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Abronia macrocarpa (Nystaginaceae) large-fruited sand-verbena			ESA-E (including seeds)
Abutilon eremitopetalum (Malvaceae) hiddenpetal Indian mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Abutilon menziesii (Malvaceae) Ko`oloa`ula			ESA-E (including seeds)
Abutilon sandwicense (Malvaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Acacia spp. (Fabaceae) ❖ Bailey's acacia ❖ barrier Range wattle ❖ Berlandier acacia ❖ boomerang wattle ❖ brown salwood ❖ brush ironbark wattle ❖ Cootamundra wattle ❖ Darwin black wattle ❖ ear-leaf acacia ❖ ear-pod wattle ❖ gold-dust acacia ❖ gold-dust wattle ❖ guajillo ❖ jila-jila ❖ harrow wattle ❖ mulga ❖ northern black wattle ❖ nyarlka ❖ prairie acacia ❖ raspberry acacia ❖ raspberry-jam ❖ salt wattle ❖ Texas prairie acacia ❖ two-vein-hickory ❖ Wallangarra wattle ❖ white-ball acacia ❖ winged wattle	◆ Australia ◆ Oceania	All other countries except Canada	
Acaena exigua (Rosaceae) liliwai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Acantomintha ilicifolia (Lamiaceae) San Diego Thornmint			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Acantomintha obovata ssp. *duttonii* (Lamiaceae) San Mateo Thornmint			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Acca sellowiana, see *Feijoa sellowiana* ❖ feijoa ❖ pineapple-guava ❖ goiaba-do-campo [Portuguese] ❖ goiabeira-serrana [Portuguese] ❖ guayaba chilena [Spanish]		All countries except Canada	
Acer spp. (Aceraceae) no common name	Europe, Japan (*Acer palmatum* or *Acer japonicum* may enter under postentry quarantine if from The Netherlands and accom-panied by a phyto identifying the shipment as a non-variegated variety of these species.)	All other countries except Canada	
Acer macrophyllum ❖ big-leaf maple ❖ Oregon maple ❖ Pacific maple	Europe, Japan (*Acer palmatum* or *Acer japonicum* may enter under postentry quarantine if from The Netherlands and accom-panied by a phyto identifying the shipment as a non-variegated variety of these species.)	All other countries except Canada	SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Achras spp., see *Manikara* spp. sapodilla		All countries except Canada	
Achyranthes mutica (Amaranthaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Achyranthes splendens var. *rotundata* (Amaranthaceae) round-leaved chaff-flower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Acidosasa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Acmadenia spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ buchu ❖ boegoe	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Aconitum noveboracense (Ranunculaceae) Northern wild Monkshood			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Acradenia spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Acroblastum spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Acronychia spp. (Rutaceae) beach Acronychia	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Actinidia spp. (Actinidiaceae) ❖ red vine ❖ silver vine	Japan and Taiwan	All other countries except Canada, Australia, and New Zealand	
Actinocladum spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Adenandra spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Adenophorus periens (Grammitidaceae) pendant kihi fern			ESA-E (including seeds)
Adiantum vivesii (Adiantaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Adiscanthus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Adonidia spp. also *Veitchia* spp. (Arecaceae) ❖ Christmas palm ❖ manila palm ❖ manilapalme	All countries		
Adonis vernalis (Ranunculaceae) ❖ golden seals ❖ yellow adonis ❖ yellow root			CITES II — **#2**, Parts and derivatives to be covered: all parts and derivatives, excluding: seeds and pollen; seedlings or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products.
Aegilops spp.(Poaceae alt. Gramineae) goat grass	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.59 (including seeds)(See *Triticum* spp.)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Aeginetia spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ aeginetia ❖ ye gu [Chinese] ❖ nanban-giseru [Japanese] ❖ omoigusa	All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Aegle spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ bael ❖ baeltree ❖ belfruit-tree ❖ Bengal-quince ❖ golden-apple ❖ Indian baelfruit ❖ bel indien ❖ belbaum ❖ beli ❖ bela ❖ milva	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Aeglopsis spp. (Rutaceae) Chevalier's aeglopsis	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Aerangis ellisii, see *Aerangis elata/ platyphylla*) (Orchidaceae) no common name			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
Aerangis elata/platyphylla, see *Aerangis ellisii* (Orchidaceae) no common name			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
Aeschynomene virginica (Fabaceae) sensitive joint-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Aesculus spp. (Hippocastanaceae) horse-chestnut	◆ Czech Rebublic ◆ Germany ◆ Romania ◆ Slovakia ◆ United Kingdom	All other countries except Canada, Czech Rebublic, Germany, Romania, Slovakia, United Kingdom	SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Aesculus californica California buckeye	◆ Czech Rebublic ◆ Germany ◆ Romania ◆ Slovakia ◆ United Kingdom	All other countries except Canada, Czech Rebublic, Germany, Romania, Slovakia, United Kingdom	SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Aetanthus spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Afraegle spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Gabon powder-flask-fruit ❖ Nigerian powder-flask-fruit ❖ citron d'éléphant [French]	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Afrormosia elata see *Pericopsis elata* (Fabaceae) (woody) ❖ afrormosia ❖ cristobal ❖ rosewood ❖ sandalwood			CITES II =403, **#5**, including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but no other parts or derivatives, i.e., products
Agalinis spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ sandplain agalinis ❖ sandplain gerardia	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Agalinis acuta (Scrophulariaceae) sandplain gerardia	All countries 7CRF 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Agathosma spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Agave arizonica (Agavaceae) new river agave, Arizona Agave			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Agave parviflora (Agavaceae) little princess agave			CITES I (including seeds)
Agave victoriae-reginae (Agavaceae) Queen Victoria agave			CITES II **#1**
Ageratina adenophora (Agavaceae) crofton weed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Agropyron spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Agropyron cristatum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ crested wheatgrass ❖ fairway crested wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Agropyron desertorum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ crested or standard crested ❖ wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Agropyron fragile (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Siberian wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Agrostis canina (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) velvet bentgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Agrostis capillaris (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) colonial bentgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Agrostis gigantea (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) redtop **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Agrostis stolonifer L. var. *palustris* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) creeping bentgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
x *Agrotriticum* Ciferri and Giacom agrotricum			
Aiphanes spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm	All countries		
Alectra spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360 ((including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Alectryon macrococcus (Sapindaceae) Mahoe			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Alepis spp. =*Elytranthe* (Loranthaceae) mistletoe	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Allagoptera arenaria (Arecaceae) seashore palm	All countries		
Allium cepa L. (Liliaceae) onion **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Allium fistulosum L. (Liliaceae) Welsh onion **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Allium munzii (Liliaceae) Munz's onion			ESA-E (including seeds)
Allium porrum L. (Liliaceae) leek **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Allium sativum (bulbs only)			Treatment T209(c)(9) required when from: ◆ Algeria ◆ Armenia ◆ Austria ◆ Azerbaijan ◆ Belarus ◆ Czechoslovakia ◆ Egypt ◆ Estonia ◆ France ◆ Georgia ◆ Germany ◆ Greece ◆ Hungary ◆ Iran ◆ Israel ◆ Italy ◆ Kazakhstan ◆ Kyrgyzstan ◆ Latvia ◆ Lithuania ◆ Morocco ◆ Portugal ◆ Rep of Moldova ◆ Rep of South Africa ◆ Russian Federation ◆ Spain ◆ Tajikistan ◆ Turkey ◆ Turkmenistan ◆ Ukraine ◆ Uzbekistan ◆ Yugoslavia 7CFR 319.37-6(c). Treatment T202-j. Also, bulbs of *Allium sativum* from all countries are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit.

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Allium schoenoprasum (Liliaceae) chives **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Alluaudia spp. (Didiereaceae) no common name			CITES II **#1**
Alluaudiopsis spp. (Didiereaceae) no common name			CITES II **#1**
Almeidea spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Aloe spp. (Liliaceae) ❖ aloe vera ❖ aloe ❖ aloe vera ❖ aloes ❖ aloes des jardins ❖ Barbados Aloe ❖ Curacoa Aloe ❖ medicinal Aloe ❖ Musambra Aloe			CITES II (*,-116, **#1**) unless species listed as CITES I. *Aloe vera =Aloe barbadensis* are exclued from CITES regulations
Aloe albida (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe albifora (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe alfredii (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe bakeri (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe bellatula (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe calcairophila (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe compressa (includes vars. *rugosquamosa, schistophila, and paucituberculata)* (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe compressa var.*paucituberculata,* see *Aloe compressa* (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe compressa var. *rugosquamosa,* see *Aloe compressa* (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe compressa var. *schistophila,* see *Aloe compressa* (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe delphinensis (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe descoingsii (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe fragilis (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe haworthioides includes var. *aurantiaca* (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe haworthioides var. *aurantiaca (*see *Aloe haworthioides)* (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe helenae (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Aloe laeta (Includes var. *maniaensis*) (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe laeta var. *maniaensis*, see *Aloe laeta* (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe parallelifolia (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe parvula (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe pillansii (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe polyphylla (Liliaceae) spiral aloe			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe rauhii (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe suzannae (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe versicolor (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Aloe vossii (Liliaceae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Alopecurus aequalis var. sonomensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sonoma alopecurus	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Alopecurus arundinaceus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) creeping foxtail **Seed**	All countries except Canada		FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Alopecurus pratensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow foxtail **Seed**	All countries except Canada		FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Alsinidendron lychnoides (Caryophyllaceae) Kuawawaenohu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Alsinidendron obovatum (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Alsinidendron trinerve (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Alsinidendron viscosum (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Alsophila spp., see *Cyathea* spp.) (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns			CITES II (**#1**)
Alternanthera sessilis (Amaranthaceae) Sessile joyweed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Althaea spp. (Malvaceae) Marsh mallow	◆ Africa ◆ Bangladesh ◆ India ◆ Sri Lanka	All other countries except Canada	
Alysicarpus vaginalis (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ alyce-clover, ❖ buffalo-clover, ❖ one-leaf-clover, ❖ alysicarpus [French], ❖ maní cimarrón [Spanish]			
Amaranthus brownii (Amaranthaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Amaranthus pumilus (*Amaranthaceae) seabeach amaranth			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Ambrosia cheiranthifolia (Asteraceae) South Texas ambrosia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ambrosia pumlia (Asteraceae) San Diego ambrosia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ammobroma spp. (Lennoaceae) sand food	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
*Amorpha crenulata (*Fabaceae) lead-plant	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Ampelocalamus spp.=*Sinarundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Amphianthus pusillus (Scrophulariaceae) little amphianthus			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Amsinckia grandiflora (Boraginaceae) large-flowered fiddleneck			ESA-E (including seeds)
Amsonia kearneyana (Apocynaceae) Kearney's Blue-star			ESA-E (including seeds)
Amyema spp.(Loranthaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Amylotheca spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Amyris spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Anacampseros spp. (Portulacaceae) (*Anacampseros* australiana and *Anacampseros* kurtzii are also referenced in genus *Grahamia*) purselanes			CITES II **#1**
Anacardium occidentale (Anacardiaceae) ❖ cashew ❖ cashew apple ❖ cashew fruit ❖ cashew nut		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **cashew**. Also, Acajubaum, anacardier, anacardo, caju, cashew nut, gajus, jacote maranon, kaju, Kaschubaum, maranon, Nierenbaum, pajuil, pomme cajou & pomme díacajou
Ancistrocactus tobuschii=Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii* (Cactaceae) Tobusch's fishhook cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Andropogon spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Andropogon gerardii var. *gerardii* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) big bluestem **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Andropogon halli Hack (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand bluestem **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Anethum graveolens (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) dill **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Annona cherimola (*A. pubescens* & *A. tripetala*) (Annonaceae) ❖ custard apple ❖ cherimoya ❖ anone ❖ cherimala ❖ cherimolier ❖ cherimoyer ❖ chirimoya ❖ chirimuya		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **custard apple** & **cherimoya**. Also, anone, cherimala, cherimola, cherimolier, cherimoyer, chirimoya & chirimuya

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Annona diversifolia (Annonaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **ilama**. Also, anona blanca, llama, papauce, perpauce & white annona
Annona glabra=A. palustris (Annonaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **alligator apple, custard apple** & **pond apple**. Also, annone des marais, anon liso, baga, cork-wood, corossolier des marais, custard apple, palo bobo & Wasserapfel
Annona montana=A. marcgravii (Annonaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) **soursop**. Also, corossolier batard, guanabana cimarrona & Schleimapfel
Annona muricata=A. macrocarpa (Annonaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (prickly) **custard apple**, **guanabana** & **soursop**.Also, cachiman epineux, corossol enineux, graviola, guanaba, guanabano, nanqka, Sauersack, Stachel-annone & zapote agrio
Annona purpurea (Annonaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **suncoya**. Also, anona rosada, atier, cataguire, manirote, tete de negre, toreta & turagua
Annona reticulata (Annonaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **bullockís heart** & **custard apple** Also, anona, anona colorado, anona corazon, anonas, annone reticulee, cachiman, cachiman caeur-de-baeuf, coracao deboi, corazon, corazon de buey, coeur de boeuf, maman, Netzannone, nona, Ochsenherz & ramphal

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Annona senegalensis (Annonaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (wild) **custard apple**. Also, pomme canelle du Senegal
Annona squamosa=A. asiatica (Annonaceae) ❖ custard-apple ❖ sugar-apple ❖ sweetsop ❖ annone écailleuse [French] ❖ pomme-canelle [French] ❖ Rahmapfel [German] ❖ Süßsack [German] ❖ Schuppenannone [German] ❖ Zucherapfel [German] ❖ ata [Portuguese] ❖ anón [Spanish] ❖ anona blanca [Spanish] ❖ chirimoyo [Spanish] ❖ fruta del conde [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **custard apple**, **sugar apple** & **sweetsop**. Also, anon, annone ecailleuse, anona, anona blanca, ata, atta, atte, atis, chirimoyo, fruta del conde, pinha, pomme-canelle, Rahmapfel, Schuppen-annone, sharifa, sitaphal, Su*B*sack & Zucherapfel
Anthoxanthum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Anthoxanthum odoratum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ sweet vernal grass ❖ flouve odorante [French] ❖ ruchgras [German] ❖ paleo odoroso, [Italian] ❖ alesta olorosa [Spanish] ❖ grama de olor [Spanish] **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
*Apios priceana (*Fabaceae) Price's potato-bean	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Apium graveolens var. *dulce* (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) celery **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Apium graveolens L. var. *rapaceum* (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) celeriac **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Apoclada spp. (Poaceae Bambuseae) uncertain placement	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Apodanthes spp. (Rafflesiaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Apostasiaceae spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes family Apostasiaceae as subfamily Apostasioideae)			CITES II (*, °622, **#8**) (excluding seeds and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in *vitro*, in soild or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and fruits, parts and derivatives of artifically propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*)
Aquilaria malaccensis (Thymeleaceae alt. Aquilariaceae) ❖ agarwood ❖ aloewood ❖ ramin			CITES II (**#1**)
Arabis hoffmannii (Brassicaceae) Hoffmann's rock-cress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arabis mcdonaldiana (Brassicaceae) McDonald's rock-cress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arabis perstellata (Brassicaceae) Braun's rock-cress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arabis serotina (Brassicaceae) shale barren rock-cress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arachis spp. (Fabaceae)	All countries except Canada		
Arachis spp. (Fabaceae) ❖ goober ❖ grassnut ❖ groundnut ❖ peanut **Seed**	◆ Burkina Faso ◆ China ◆ Peoples Republic of China ◆ India ◆ Indonesia ◆ Ivory coast ◆ Philippines ◆ Senegal ◆ Taiwan ◆ Thailand		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Arachis hypogaea (Fabaceae) peanut **Seed**	◆ Burkina Faso ◆ China ◆ Peoples Republic of China ◆ India ◆ Indonesia ◆ Ivory coast ◆ Philippines ◆ Senegal ◆ Taiwan ◆ Thailand		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Araliopsis spp. (utaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Araucaria araucana (Araucariaceae) monkey-puzzle tree			CITES I (including seeds)
Arbutus menziesii (Ericaceae) madrone			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Arbutus unedo (Ericaceae) strawberry tree			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Arceuthobium spp. (Viscaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Arctium lappa (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) great burdock **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Arctomecon humilis (Papaveraceae) dwarf bear-poppy			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arctostaphylos confertiflora (Ericaceae) Santa Rosa Island manzanita			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arctostaphylos glandulosa ssp. *crassifolia* (Ericaceae) Del Mar manzanita			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arctostaphylos hookeri var. *ravenii* =*Arctostaphylos pungens* ssp. *ravenii* (Ericaceae) Presido manzanita, Ravenís manzanita			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Arctostaphylos manzanita (Ericaceae) manzanita			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Arctostaphylos morroensis (Ericaceae) morro manzanita			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Arctostaphylos myrtifolia (Ericaceae) lone manzanita			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Arctostaphylos pallida (Ericaceae) pallid manzanita			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Check synonymy on Internet *Arctostaphylos pungens* var. *ravenii* (see *Arctostaphylos hookeri* var. *ravenii*) (Ericaceae) presido manzanita, raven's manzanita			ESA-E (including seeds)
Areca spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
Areca ipot (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
Arenaria cumberlandensis (Caryophyllaceae) Cumberland sandwort			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arenaria paludicola (Caryophyllaceae) Marsh sandwort			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arenaria ursina (Caryophyllaceae) Bear valley sandwort			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Arenga spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
Argemone pleiacantha ssp. *pinnatisecta* (Papaveraceae) Sacramento prickly poppy			ESA-E (including seeds)
Argyroxiphium kauense (Asteraceae) Mauna Loa Silversword, Ka'u Silversword			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Argyroxiphium sandwicense ssp. *macrocephalum (*Asteraceae) `Ahinahina			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Argyroxiphium sandwicense ssp. *sandwicense (*Asteraceae) `Ahinahina			ESA-E (including seeds)
Arikuryroba spp. =*Syagrus* spp.	All countries		
Ariocarpus spp. (Includes *Neogomesia* spp. and *Rosecactus* spp.) (Cactaceae) living rock cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Aristida chaseae (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) no common name	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Aristida portoricensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pelos del diablo	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Arjona spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Arrhenatherum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Arrhenatherum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Arrhenatherum elatius (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall oatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Artemisia ludoviciana (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) Louisiana sagewort **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Arthrostylidium spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Articles listed in 7CFR 319.37-2(b)	All countries except Canada (size and age limits)		
Artocarpus altilis (*A. communis* & *A. incisus*) ❖ breadfruit ❖ breadnut ❖ arbre à pain [French] ❖ Brotfruchtbaum [German] ❖ fruta-pão [Portuguese] ❖ árbol del pan [Spanish] ❖ fruta de pan [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **breadfruit**. Also, albero del pane, arbol del pan, arbre a pain, avore do pao, breadnut, Brotfrucht-baum, fruit a pain, fruta de pan, fruta-pao, masa pan, pana, rima, tipoli, ulu & uto

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Artocarpus heterophyllus, *A. integer* & *A. Integrifolius* (Moraceae) ❖ jack ❖ jackfruit ❖ jak ❖ bo luo mi [Chinese] ❖ jacquier [French] ❖ Jackfruchtbaum [German] ❖ Nangka [German] ❖ kathal [India] ❖ jaca [Portuguese, Spanish] ❖ árbol del pan [Spanish] ❖ jaqueiro [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **Jackfruit**. Also, arbol del pan, breadfruit langlea, jaca, jack, Jackfrucht-baum, jackfruit, jacque, jacquier, jak, jakfruit, jaqueiro, kantaka, kanthal, kathal, Nangka, panasa & tsjaka
Arundinaria spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) cane reed	All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Asclepias meadii (Asclepiadaceae) Mead's milkweed			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
*Asclepias welshii (*Asclepiadaceae) Welsh's Milkweed			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
*Asimina tetramera (*Annonaceae) four-petal pawpaw			ESA-E (including seeds)
Asparagus officinalis (Asparagaceae) asparagus **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Asphodelus fistulosus (Liliaceae) onionweed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Asplenium fragile var. *insulare* (Aspleniaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Asplenium scolopendrium var. *americanum (*Aspleniaceae) American hart's-tongue fern			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Asterolasia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Astragalus albens (Fabaceae) Cushenbury milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus ampullarioides (Fabaceae) Shivwitz milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
*Astragalus applegatei (*Fabaceae) Applegate's milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Astragalus bibullatus (Fabaceae) ❖ Gutherie's Ground-plum, ❖ Pyne's Ground Plum	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus brauntonii (Fabaceae) Braunton's milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus cicer (Fabaceae) milkvetch or cicer milkvetch **Seed**	All countries except Canada		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Astragalus clarianus (Fabaceae) Clara Hunt's milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus cremnophylax var. *cremnophylax* (Fabaceae) sentry milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
*Astragalus desereticus (*Fabaceae) deseret milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Astragalus holmgreniorum (Fabaceae) holmgren milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus humillimus (Fabaceae) mancos milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus jaegerianus (Fabaceae) Lane mountain milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus lentiginosis var. *coachellae (*Fabaceae) Coachella Valley milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus lentiginosis var. *piscinensis (*Fabaceae) ❖ fish slough milk-vetch ❖ locoweed	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Astragalus limnocharis var. *montii* (see *Astragalus montii*) (Fabaceae) heliotrope milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Astragalus magdalenae var. *peirsonii (*Fabaceae) Peirson's milkvetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Astragalus montii =Astragalus limnocharis var. *montii* (Fabaceae) heliotrope milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Astragalus osterhoutii (Fabaceae) osterhout milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Astragalus phoenix (Fabaceae) ash meadows milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Astragalus pycnostachyus var. *lanosissimus* (Fabaceae) Ventura Marsh mile-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus robbinsii var. *jesupi (*Fabaceae) Jesup's milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Astragalus tener var. *titi (*Fabaceae) costal dunes milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
*Astragalus tricarinatus (*Fabaceae) triple-ribbed milk-vetch	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
*Astrophytum asterias=Echinocactus asterias (*Cactaceae) ❖ star cactus ❖ sea urchin cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Atalantia spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Athroostachys spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Atkinsonia spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Atractantha spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Atriplex canascens (Chenopodiaceae) fourwing saltbush **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Atriplex coronata var. *notatoir* (Chenopodiaceae) San Jacinto Valley crownscale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Auerodendron pauciflorum (Rhamnaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Aulonemia spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Aureolaria spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Avena byzantina (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Oat **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Avena sterilis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) animated or wild oat	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Averrhoa carambola (Oxalidaceae) ❖ carambola ❖ starfruit ❖ carambolier [French] ❖ karambole [German] ❖ sternfrucht [German] ❖ carambolo [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **carambola**. Also, balimbing, bilimbines, blimbing country gooseberry, caramba, carambolier, carambolo, country gooseberry, kamranga, kamrakh, Karambole, karmara, starfruit, Sternfrucht & yongtío
Avonia spp. (Portulacaceae), formerly included in *Anacampseros* spp. no common name			CITES II (=465, **#1**)
Axonopus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Axonopus fissifolius (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) carpetgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Ayenia limitaris (Sterculiaceae) Texas Ayenia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Azolla pinnata (Azollaceae) ❖ mosquito fern ❖ water velvet	All countries 7CFR 360 (Including seeds)		
Aztekium ritteri (Cactaceae) Aztec cactus			CITES I (including seeds)

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Baccharis vanessae (Asteraceae) Encinitas Baccharis			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Backbergia militaris =Pachycereus militaris (Cactaceae) Teddy-bear cactus, Military cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Balanophora spp. (Balanophoraceae) Lu xian cao [Chinese]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Balfourodendron spp. (Rutaceae) marfim	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Balmea stormiae (Rubiaceae) ayuque			CITES I (including seeds)
Balsamocitrus spp. (Rutaceae) Uganda powder-flask-fruit	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Bambusa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Bambuseae (tribe) (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Banara vanderbiltii (Flacourtiaceae) Palo de ramon			ESA-E (including seeds)
Baptisia arachnifera (Fabaceae) Hairy rattleweed	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Barbarea verna (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Upland cress **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Barosma spp.	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Bartsia spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Bashania spp. =*Arundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a including seeds		
Bauerella spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Bdallophytum spp. (Rafflesiaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Beccariophoenix madagascariensis (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ Rainforest coconut ❖ manarano palm	All countries		CITES II
Berberis spp. (seeds)	All countries		
Berberis spp. (Plants of all species and horticultural varieties **not** designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)	All countries		7CFR 301.38
Berberis spp. (Plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2a. [IA, IL, IN, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, ND, NE, OH, PA, SD, WA (only in the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Orielle, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima)], WV, WI, WY	All countries when destined to any State except an eradica-tion State where *Berberis* spp. Is prohibited	7CFR 301.38
Berberis nevinii (Berberidaceae) Nevin's barberry			ESA-E (including seeds)
Berberis pinnata ssp. *insularis* (Berberidaceae) Island barberry			ESA-E (including seeds)
Berbreis sonnie=Mahonia sonnei (not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38) (including seeds) (Berberidaceae) Truckee Barberry	All countries		7CFR 301.38 ESA-E (including seeds)
Beta vulgaris L. subsp. *cicla* (Chenopodiaceae) Swiss chard **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Beta vulgaris L. subsp. *vulgaris* (Chenopodiaceae) Field and sugar beet **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Betula uber (Betulaceae) Virginia round-leaf birch			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Bdallophytun spp. (Rafflesiaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Bidens micrantha ssp. *kalealaha* (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau			ESA-E (including seeds)
Bidens wiebkei (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau			ESA-E (including seeds)
Blennosperma bakeri (Asteraceae) Sonoma sunshine			ESA-E (including seeds)
Blighia sapida akee	Cote d`Ivoire, Nigeria	All other countries except Canada, Cote d`Ivoire, Nigeria	
Boenning-hausenia spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Boltonia decurrens (Asteraceae) Decurrent false aster			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Bonamia grandiflora (Convolvulaceae) Florida Bonamia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Bonamia menziesii (Convolvulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Bonia spp =*Bambusa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Boninia spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Borassus spp. (Arecaceae) Palm	All countries		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Boronella spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Boronia spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ brown boronia ❖ chef's cap correa ❖ harlequin ❖ wallum boronia	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Borreria alata=Spermacoce alata (Rubiaceae) Borreria	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Boschniakia spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ cao cong rong [Chinese] ❖ ding zuo cao [Chinese] ❖ poque	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Bosistoa spp. (Rutaceae) heart-leaved Bosistoa	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Bothriochloa app. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Bothriochloa ischaemum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) yellow bluestem **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bouchardatia spp. (Rutaceae) citrus	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Bouteloua spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Bouteloua curtipendula (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) side-oats **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bouteloua gracilis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) blue oats **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bowenia spp. (Stangeriaceae) Formerly included in Zamiaceae spp.			CITES II (=468, **#1**)
Brachiaria spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Brachiaria ramosa (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) browntop millet **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brachystachyum spp. =*Semiarundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Brassica juncea (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) India mustard **Seed**			◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed), and ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brassica napus L. var. *annua* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) annual rape **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brassica napus L. var. *biennis* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) winter rape **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brassica napus L. var. *napobrassica* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) rutabaga **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brassica napus L. var. *pabularia* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Siberian kale **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brassica nigra (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) black mustard **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brassica oleracea L. var. *acephala* DC. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ❖ broccoli ❖ cabbage ❖ tronchuda ❖ cabbage ❖ cauliflower ❖ kale **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Brassica oleracea var. *alboglabra* DC. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Chinese kale **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica oleracea var. *botrytis* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ❖ broccoli ❖ cabbage ❖ tronchuda cabbage ❖ cauliflower **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica oleracea L. var. *capitata* L. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) cabbage **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica oleracea L. var. *costata* L. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) tronchuda cabbage **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica oleracea var. *gemmifera* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Brussels sprouts **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica oleracea var. *gongylodes* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) kohlrabi **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica pervidridis var. *perviridis* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) spinach mustard **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica rapa L. subsp. *campestris* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) bird rape **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Brassica rapa L. subsp. *chinensis* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) pak-choi **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica rapa L. subsp. *pekinensis* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ❖ Chinese cabbage ❖ pe-tsai **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica rapa L. subsp. *rapa* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) turnip **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (su bject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Brassica rapa L. subsp. *silvestris* (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) turnip rape **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brighamia insignis (Campanulaceae) Olulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Brighamia rockii (Campanulaceae) Pua`ala			ESA-E (including seeds)
Brodiaea filifolia (Liliaceae) thread-leaved brodiaea			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Brodiaea pallida (Liliaceae) Chinese camp Brodiaea			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Bromeliaceae (family, bromeliads)		All countries when destined to Hawaii	
Bromus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Bromus arvensis L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) field brome **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bromus biebersteinii (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) field brome **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Bromus catharticus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rescuegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bromus hordeaceus L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Soft chess **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bromus inermis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smooth brome **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Bromus marginatus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain brome **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Brugmansia spp. (Solanaceae) ❖ angel's-trumpet ❖ maikoa ❖ baumartige Engelstrompete [German] ❖ floripondio [Spanish]	Columbia	All other countries except Canada	
Buchnera spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Buckleya spp. (Santalaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Buchloe spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Buchloe dactyloides (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffalograss **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Burkillanthus spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Burmabambus spp. =*Sinarundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Butania spp. =*Sinarundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Buttonia spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Buxus vahlii (Buxaceae) Vahl's boxwood			ESA-E (including seeds)

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cactaceae (family, cactus) (Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the CITES Convention: *Hatiora x graeseri,* *Schlumbergera x buckleyi,* *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata,* *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata,* *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata,* *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars), *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii* (cultivars) forms lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks :*Harrisia ëJusbertiií, Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus* ÅE *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars)			CITES II unless species listed as CITES I. (*,E608, **#4**) Seeds, pollen, tissue cultures, and seedlings cultured in flasks are excluded; so are fruits, parts, and derivatives of fruit, if from naturalized plants or if plants were artificially propagated. Pads, their parts and derivatives from *Opuntia,* subgenus *Opuntia*, are excluded if from naturalized plants or if plants were artificially propagated.
Caesalpinia kavaiense =Mezoneuron kavaiense (Fabaceae) Uhiuhi **woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Calamagrostis spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Calamagrostis canadensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bluejoint **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Caulerpa taxifolia (Caulerpaceae) killer algae			
Callicarpa ampla (Verbenaceae) ❖ capá rosa ❖ caparrosa [Spanish] ❖ péndula cimarrona [Spanish]			ESA-E (including seeds)
Callirhoe scabriuscula (Malvaceae) Texas poppy-mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Calluna vulgaris heath			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Calochortus tiburonensis (Liliaceae) Tiburon mariposa lily			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Calodendrum spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Calyptranthes thomasiana (Myrtaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Calyptridium pulchellum (Portulacaceae) Mariposa pussypaws			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Calyptronoma rivalis (Arecaceae) palma de manaca			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Calystegia stebbinsii (Convolvulaceae) Stebbin's morning-glory			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Camellia spp. ❖ Japanese camellia ❖ Camellia			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Camissonia benitensis (Onagraceae) San Benito evening-primrose			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Campanula robinsiae (Campanulaceae) Brooksville bellflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae) hemp **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Canavalia molokaiensis (Fabaceae) 'Awikiwiki **woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cansjera spp. Opiliacea=Olacaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Capsicum spp. (Solanaceae) pepper **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Cardamine micranthera (Brassicaceae) small-anthered bittercress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Carex albida (Cyperaceae) white sedge			ESA-E (including seeds)
Carex lutea (Cyperaceae) golden sedge			ESA-E (including seeds)
Carex specuicola (Cyperaceae) Navajo sedge			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Carica papaya, *C. peltata*, *C. posoposa* & *Papaya carica* (Caricaceae) ❖ papaya ❖ pawpaw [Australia] ❖ papayer [French] ❖ melonenbaum [German] ❖ papajabaum [German] ❖ papajapflanze [German] ❖ mamón [Spanish] ❖ papayero [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **papaya,** **paw paw**. Also, ababai, fruta de bomba, lechosa, mamao, mamon, melon tree, melon zapote, Melonenbaum, papaia, Papajabaum, Papajapflanze, papaye, papayer, papayero papeya, papia & tree melon
Carica pubescens, C. candamarcensis, C. cestriflora, C. cundinamarcensis Vasconcellea cestriflora & *V. pubescens* (Caricaceae) papaya		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) **papaya**. Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chiluacan, papaya de tierra fria & papayer de montagne
Carissa macrocarpa (*Arduina grandiflora, A. macrocarpa* & *C. grandiflora*) (Apocynaceae) sweet pignut		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **natalplum**. Also, amatungula, amatungulu, big num-num, carissa, carisse & cereza de Natal
Carthamus oxyacantha (Asteraceae) wild safflower	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Carthamus tinctorius (Asteraceae) safflower **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Caryocar costaricense (Caryocaraceae) Ajo			CITES II (**#1**)
Caryota spp. (Arecaceae) Palm	All countries		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Casimiroa spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ cochil sapota [Spanish] ❖ manzana kai ❖ matasano ❖ sapote blanco (Mexico) ❖ Morey zapote (Colombia) ❖ common white sapote [English] ❖ Mexican apple ❖ matasano ❖ white sapote ❖ matasano [French] ❖ pomme mexicaine ❖ sapote blanche ❖ weisse sapote [German]	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Cassia mirabilis (see *Chamaecrista glandulosa* var. *mirabilis*) (Fabaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cassytha spp. (Lauraceae) dodder-laurel	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Castanea spp. (Fagaceae) **Seed**			Treatment T203-e. 7CFR 319.37-6(f)
Castanea spp. (Fagaceae) ❖ American sweet chestnut ❖ bush chinkapin ❖ chestnut hybrids ❖ Ozark chinkapin ❖ Chinese chestnut ❖ Chinese chinquapin ❖ chinknut ❖ chinquapin ❖ Japanese chestnut	All countries		
Castanea sativa spp. (Fagaceae) sweet chestnut			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Castanopsis spp. (Fagaceae) Japanese chinquapin			Written permit if to CA and OR

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Castilleja spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Wyoming Indian paintbrush	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Castilleja affinis ssp. *neglecta* (Scrophulariaceae) Tiburon paintbrush	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Castilleja campestris ssp. *succulenta (*Scrophulariaceae) fleshy owl's-clover	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
*Castilleja cinerea (*Scrophulariaceae) ash-grey paintbrush	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
*Castilleja grisea (*Scrophulariaceae) indian paintbrush	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
*Castilleja levisecta (*Scrophulariaceae) golden paintbrush	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
*Castilleja mollis (*Scrophulariaceae) soft-leaved paintbrush	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
*Catesbaea melanocarpa (*Rubiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cattleya trianae (Orchidaceae) Christmas orchid			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
*Caulanthus californicus (*Brassicaceae) California jewelflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Caulerpa taxifolia (*Caulerpaceae) Mediterranean clone of caulerpa	All countries 7CFR 360 (Including seeds)		
*Ceanothus ferrisae (*Rhamnaceae) coyote ceanothus			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Ceanothus ophiochilus (*Rhamnaceae) Vail lake ceanothus			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Ceanothus roderickii (Rhamnaceae) Pine hill ceanothus			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cedrela odorata (Meliaceae) ❖ Barbados-cedar ❖ cigar-box-cedar ❖ Mexican-cedar ❖ Spanish-cedar ❖ West Indian-cedar ❖ cèdre acajou [French] ❖ cèdre des barbares [French] ❖ westindische Zeder [German] ❖ cedro colorado [Spanish] ❖ cedro real [Spanish]			CITES III (**#5**, +223)
Cedrus spp.	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
Cenchrus agrimonioides (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) kamanomano	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Cenchrus ciliaris (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ buffelgrass ❖ clausena			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Centaurium namophilum (Gentianaceae) spring-loving centaury			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Centaurium sebaeoides (Gentianaceae) awiwi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Centranthera spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ wood betony ❖ dwarf lousewort	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Cephalocereus militaris = *Pachyceres militaris* (Cactaceae) ❖ teddy-bear cactus ❖ military cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Cephalostachyum spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) rice bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
*Ceratonia siliqua (*Fabaceae) ❖ carob ❖ locust-bean ❖ St. John's-bread ❖ caroube [French] ❖ caroubier [French] ❖ Johannisbrotbraum [German] ❖ alfarrobeira [Portuguese] ❖ algarrobo [Spanish] ❖ caroba [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **St. John's bread**. Also, alfarrobeira, algarroba, carob, caroba, caroube, caroubier, Johannisbrot-braum & locust bean
Ceratozamia spp. (Zamiaceae) ❖ ceratozamias ❖ horncones			CITES I (including seeds)
*Cercocarpus traskiae (*Rosaceae) ❖ Catalina cercocarpus ❖ Catalina mountain-mahogany			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cereus eriophorus var. *fragrans* (Cactaceae) fragrant prickly-apple			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Cereus robinii, see Pilosocereus robinii (Cactaceae) key tree cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Chaenomeles spp., includes cut flowers (Rosaceae) ❖ quince ❖ flowering quince	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)
Chamaecrista glandulosa var. *mirabilis =Cassia mirabilis* (Fabaceae) (woody) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chamaesyce celastroides var. *kaenana* (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chamaesyce deltoidea ssp. *deltoidea =Euphorbia deltoidea* ssp. *deltoidea (*Euphorbiaceae) Deltoid spurge			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Chamaesyce deppeana =Euphorbia deppeana (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chamaesyce garberi =Euphorbia garberi (Euphorbiaceae) Garber's spurge			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Chamaesyce halemanui (Euphorbiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chamaesyce herbstii (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chamaesyce hooveri (Euphorbiaceae) Hoover's spurge			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Chamaesyce kuwaleana (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chamaesyce rockii (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chamaesyce skottsbergii var. *kalaeloana* (Euphorbiaceae) Ewa Plains `akoko			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chigua spp. (Zamiaceae) fern			CITES I (including seeds)
Chimonobambusa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Chimonocalamus spp. =*Sinarundinaria* spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) aromatic bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Chionachne spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Canegrass ❖ rivergrass	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Chionanthus pygmaeus (Oleaceae) pygmy fringe-tree			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Chlamydophytum spp. (Balanophoraceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Chloothamnus spp. =*Nastus* spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Chloris spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Chloris gayana (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ rhodes grass, chloris [French] ❖ herbe de Rhodes [French] ❖ rhodasgras [German] ❖ capim-de-Rhodes [Portuguese] ❖ grama de Rodas [Spanish] ❖ pasto de Rodas [Spanish] **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Chlorogalum purpureum (Liliaceae) purple amole			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Choisya spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Chorilaena spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Choristegeres spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Chorizanthe howellii (Polygonaceae) Howell's spineflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chorizanthe orcuttiana (Polygonaceae) Orcutt's spineflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chorizanthe pungens var. *hartwegiana* (Polygonaceae) Ben Lomond spineflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chorizanthe pungens var. *pungens* (Polygonaceae) Monterey spineflower			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Chorizanthe robusta, including var. *robusta* and *hortwegii* (Polygonaceae) robust spineflower, includes Scotts Valley spineflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chorizanthe valida (Polygonaceae) Sonoma spineflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Christisonia spp. (Orobanchaceae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Chrysalidocarpus spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) butterfly palm	All countries		CITES II (**#1**)
Chrysanthemum spp. and *Dendranthema* spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) chrysanthemum	◆ Argentina ◆ Brazil ◆ Canary Islands ◆ Colombia ◆ Chile ◆ Europe ◆ Mexico ◆ Republic of ◆ S. Africa ◆ Uruguay ◆ Venezuela All countries located in part or entirely between 90E and 180E East longitude	All other countries except Canada when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(c)	Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(c) (except from Canada)
Chrysobalanus icaco (Chrysobalanaceae) cocoa plum		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **coco plum**. Also, ciruela de algodon, hicaco, icacier, icaco, Icacopflaume, icaquier, jicaco, prune colon & uajuru
Chrysophyllum albidum (Sapotaceae) white star-apple		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (white) **star-apple**.

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Chrysophyllum cainito (*C. bicolor*) (Sapotaceae) ❖ star-apple ❖ caïmitier [French] ❖ Sternapfel [German] ❖ caimito [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **star-apple**. Also, caimite, caimiter, caimito & Sternapfel
Chrysophyllum delevoyi (*C. africanum*) (Sapotaceae) ❖ African star-apple ❖ cola-do-obó [Portuguese] ❖ manzana africana [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) **star-apple**. Also, cola-do-obo & manzana africana
Chrysophyllum oliviforme (Sapotaceae) ❖ damson-plum ❖ satinleaf ❖ wild star-apple ❖ caimitillo [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) **star-apple**. Also, caimitillo, damson-plum & satinleaf
Chrysopogon aciculatus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Pilipiliula	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Chrysopsis floridana =Heterotheca floridana (Asteraceae) Florida golden aster			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chrysopsis ruthii, see Pi*tyopsis ruthii* (Asteraceae) Ruth's golden aster			ESA-E (including seeds)
Chusquea spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Cibotium barometz (Dicksoniaceae) Tree Fern			CITES II (**#1**)
Cicer arietinum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chickpea **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Cirsium fontinale var. *fontinalev* (Asteraceae) Fountain thistle			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cirsium fontinale var. *obispoense* (Asteraceae) Chorro Creek bog thistle			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cirsium hydrophilum var. *hydrophilum (*Asteraceae) Suisun thistle			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cirsium loncholepis (Asteraceae) La graciosa thistle			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cirsium pitcheri (Asteraceae) Pitcherís thistle			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Cirsium vinaceum (Asteraceae) Sacramento mountains thistle			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Cistanche spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ desert cistanche ❖ desert-broomrape ❖ rou cong rong [Chinese]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Cistanche deserticola (Orobanchaceae) Desert-living cistanche	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		CITES II
Citropsis spp. (Rutaceae) African cherry orange	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. and Nakai var. *citroides* (Cucurbitaceae) citron **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. and *Nakai* var. *lanatus* (Cucurbitaceae) watermelon **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Citrus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Cladomyza spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Cladonia perforata (Cladoniaceae) Florida perforate cladonia			ESA-E (including seeds
Clarkia franciscana (Onagraceae) Presidio clarkia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clarkia imbricata (Onagraceae) vine hill clarkia			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Clarkia speciosa ssp. *immaculata* (Onagraceae) Pismo clarkia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clarkia springvillensis (Onagraceae) Springville clarkia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Clausena spp. (Rutaceae) wampee	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Clausenopsis spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Clavinodum spp. =*Arundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Clematis morefieldii (Ranunculaceae) Leather flower			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Clematis socialis (*Ranunculaceae) Leather flower			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Clermontia drepanomorpha (*Campanulaceae) `oha wai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clermontia lindseyana (Campanulaceae) `oha wai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clermontia oblongifolia ssp. *brevipes* (Campanulaceae) `oha wai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clermontia oblongifolia ssp. *mauiensis* (Campanulaceae) `oha wai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clermontia peleana (Campanulaceae) `oha wai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clermontia pyrularia (Campanulaceae) `oha wai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Clermontia samuelii (Campanulaceae) `oha wai			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Clintonia andrewsiana (Liliaceae) Andrew's clintonia bead lily			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Clitoria fragrans (Fabaceae) Pigeon wings **woody**			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Clymenia spp. (Rutaceae) Clymenia	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Cneoridium spp. (Rutaceae) Berry Rue	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Cocos spp., other than *Cocos nucifera* (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Jelly Palm	All countries		
Cocos nucifera, including seeds (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Palm	All except seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(g)		Seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica written permit and special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(g) (Malayan dwarf and Maypan varieties only)
Coffea spp. (Rubiaceae) Coffee	All countries into Puerto Rico and HI 7CFR 319.73 (including seeds)		See 7CFR 319.73
Coix spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ coicis, ❖ coix, ❖ hatomugi, ❖ Job's tears	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Colanthelia spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Coleonema spp. (Rutaceae) Evergreen	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Coloradoa mesae- verdae, (see *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Colpoon spp. (Santalaceae) Bark Bosch	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Colubrina oppositifolia (Rhamnaceae) Kauila			ESA-E (including seeds)
Comandra spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ pale bastard toadflax ❖ bastard toad flax ❖ Northern bastard toadflax	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Commelina benghalensis (Commelinaceae) Benghal dayflower	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Comptonella spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Conopholis spp. (Orobanchaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Conradina brevifolia (Lamiaceae) short-leaved rosemary			ESA-E (including seeds)
Conradina etonia (Lamiaceae) Etonia rosemary			ESA-E (including seeds)
Conradina glabra (Lamiaceae) Apalachicola rosemary			ESA-E (including seeds)
Conradina verticillata (Lamiaceae) Cumberland rosemary			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Cordia bellonis (Boraginaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cordylanthus spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ palmate bird's-beak ❖ palmate-bract bird's-beak ❖ Pennell's bird's-beak	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Cordylanthus maritimus ssp. *maritimus (*Scrophulariaceae) salt marsh bird's-beak	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cordylanthus mollis spp. *mollis* (Scrophulariaceae) soft bird's-beak	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Cordylanthus palmatus (Scrophulariaceae) palmate-bracted bird's-beak	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Cordylanthus tenuis ssp. *capillaris* (Scrophulariaceae) Pennell's bird's-beak	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Cornutia obovata (Verbenaceae) Palo de nigua			ESA-E (including seeds)
Coronilla varia (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) purple crownvetch **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Correa spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Corylus spp. (Betulaceae) ❖ filbert ❖ hazel **Nut bearing**		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **filbert, hazel & hazelnut**.
Corylus avellana, C. heterophylla (Betulaceae) ❖ cobnut ❖ European filbert ❖ European hazel ❖ giant filbert ❖ hazel ❖ avelinier [French] ❖ coudrier [French] ❖ noisetier [French] ❖ noisetier franc [French] ❖ noisetier tubuleux [French] ❖ gewöhnliche Hasel [German] ❖ Haselnuß [German] ❖ Haselstrauch [German] ❖ Lambertnuß [German] ❖ Lambertshasel [German] ❖ aveleira [Portuguese] ❖ avellano [Spanish] ❖ avellano de Lambert [Spanish] The variety *contorta* is **NOT** postentry		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **cobnut**. Also, aveleira, avelinier, avellano, coudrier, European filbert, European hazel, Haselnu*B*, Haselstrauch, hazel & noisetier

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Corylus cornuta (Betulaceae) beaked hazel			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Corynaea spp. (Balanophoraceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Corypha spp.	All countries		
Coryphantha densispina, see *Coryphantha werdermannii*) (Cactaceae) Jabali pincushion cactus			CITES I
Coryphantha minima, see *Escobaria minima*) (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus			CITES I (including seeds) ESA-E (including seeds)
Coryphantha ramillosa (Cactaceae) Bunched cory cactus			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Coryphantha robbinsorum =Escobaria robbinsorum (Cactaceae) Cochise pincushion cactus			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Coryphantha scheeri var. *robustispina* (Cactaceae) Pima pinapple cactus			CITES II ESA-E (including seeds)
*Coryphantha sneedii=Escobaria sneedii (*Cactaceae) Sneed's pincushion cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Coryphantha sneedii var. *leei (*Cactaceae) Lee pincushion cactus			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Coryphantha sneedii var. *sneedii* (Cactaceae) Sneed pincushion cactus			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Coryphantha werdermannii =*Coryphantha densispina* (Cactaceae) Jabali pincushion cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Cowania subintegra, see *Purshia subintegra* (Rosaceae) Arizona Cliff-rose			ESA-E (including seeds)
Crambe abyssinica (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Crambe **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Cranichis ricartii (Orchidaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Crataegus spp. (Rosaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **hawthorn**. Also, haw, hawthorne & thornapple
Crataegus monogyna (Rosaceae) English hawthorn, espino albar		Europe	
Crescentia portoricensis (Bignoniaceae) Higuero de sierra			ESA-E (including seeds)
Criciuma spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Crocosmia spp. (Iridaceae) Montebretia	◆ Africa ◆ Argentina ◆ Brazil ◆ France ◆ Italy ◆ Malta ◆ Mauritius ◆ Portugal ◆ Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)	All other countries except Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
Crotalaria avonensis (Fabaceae) Avon Park harebells **woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Crotalaria brevidens (Fabaceae) Slenderleaf crotalaria **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Crotalaria juncea (Fabaceae) Sunn crotalaria **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Crotalaria lanceolata (Fabaceae) Lance crotalaria **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Crotalaria pallida (Fabaceae) Striped or smooth crotalaria **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Crotalaria spectabilis (Fabaceae) Showy crotalaria **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Crowea spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
*Crupina vulgaris (*Asteraceae) Common crupina	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
*Cryptantha crassipes (*Boraginaceae) Terlingua Creek cat's-eye			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ctenitis squamigera (Aspleniaceae) ❖ Pacific lace fern ❖ Pauoa			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cucumis anguria (Cucurbitaceae) West India gherkin **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Cucumis melo (Cucurbitaceae) melon **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Cucumis sativus (Cucurbitaceae) cucumber **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Cucurbita okeechobeensis ssp. *okeechobeensis* (Dicksoniaceae) Okeechobee Gourd			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cucurbita pepo and *maxima* (Dicksoniaceae) ❖ pumpkin ❖ squash **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Cupressus abramsiana (Cupressaceae) Santa Cruz cypress			ESA-E (including seeds
Cupress goveniana ssp. *goveniana* (Cupressaceae) Gowen cypress			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cuscuta spp. *except* the following species: *C. americana* *C. applanata* *C. approximata* *C. attenuata* *C. boldinghii* *C. brachycalyx* *C. californica* *C. campestris* *C. cassytoides* *C. ceanothii* *C. cephalanthii* *C. compacta* *C. corylii* *C. cuspidata* *C. decipiens* *C. dentatasquamata* *C. denticulata* *C. epilinum* *C. epithymum* *C. erosa* *C. europaea* *C. exalta* *C. fasciculata* *C. glabrior* *C. globulosa* *C. glomerata* *C. gronovii* *C. harperi* *C. howelliana* *C. indecora* *C. jepsonii* *C. leptantha* *C. mitriformis*	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cuscuta spp. *except* the following species: (continued) *C. nevadensis* *C. obtusiflora* *C. occidentalis* *C. odontolepis* *C. pentagona* *C. planiflora* *C. plattensis* *C. polygonorum* *C. rostrata* *C. runyonii* *C. salina* *C. sandwichiana* *C. squamata* *C. suaveolens* *C. suksdorfii* *C. tuberculata* *C. umbellata* *C. umbrosa* *C. vetchii* *C. warneri* (Cuscutaceae) Dodders	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Cusparia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Cyamopsis Tetragonoloba (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) guar **Seed**			
Cynara cardunculus (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) artichoke			FSA-V
Cyanea acuminata (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea asarifolia (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cyanea copelandii ssp. *copelandii* (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea copelandii ssp. *haleakalaensis* (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea crispa=Rollandia crispa (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea dunbarii (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea glabra (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea grimesiana ssp. *grimesiana* (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea grimesiana ssp. *obatae* (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea hamatiflora ssp. *carlsonii* (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea hamatiflora ssp. *hamatiflora* (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea humboldtiana (Campanulaceae)			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea koolanuensis (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea lobata (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea longiflora (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea macrostegia ssp. *gibsonii* (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea mannii (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cyanea mceldowneyi (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea pinnatifida (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea platyphylla (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea procera (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea recta (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Cyanea remyi (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea shipmannii (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea stictophylla (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea st-johnii (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea superba (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea truncata (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyanea undulata (Campanulaceae) Haha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyathea spp. =*Alsophila* spp. =*Nephelea* spp. =*Sphaeropteris* spp. =*Trichipteris* spp. (Cyatheaceae) Tree ferns			CITES II (**#1**)
Cyathea dryopteroides (Cyatheaceae) elfin tree fern			CITES II (**#1**) ESA-E (including seeds
Cycadaceae spp. (family, Cycads)			CITES II (*,**#1**) unless species listed as CITES I

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cycas beddomei (Cycadaceae) Beddom's cycad			CITES I (including seeds)
Cycladenia humilis, see Cycladenia jonesii) (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Cycladenia jonesii =Cycladenia humilis (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Cyclamen spp. (Primulaceae) cyclamens			CITES II (**#1**, E611) (Excluding artifically propagated specimens of cultivars o Cyclamen persicum. However, the exemption does not apply to species traded as dormant tubers)
Cydonia spp. (Includes cut flowers) (Rosaceae) quince	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)
Cyne spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Cynomorium spp. (Balanophoraceae) suo yang [Chinese]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Cynodon spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Cynodon dactylon var. *dactylon* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bermuda grass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Cynodon dactylon var. *Aridus Harlan* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) giant Bermuda grass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Cynosurus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cynosurus cristatus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ crested dog-tail ❖ crêtelle des prés [French] ❖ Weidekammgras [German] ❖ rabo-de-cão [Portuguese] ❖ cola de perro [Spanish] **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Cyperus trachysanthos (Cyperaceae) Pu`uka`a			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cypripediaceae spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes Cypripediaceae as subfamily Cypripedioideae)			CITES II *, º622, **#8**) (excluding seeds and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in *vitro*, in soild or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and fruits, parts and derivatives of artifically propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*)
Cyrtandra crenata (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyrtandra cyaneoides (Gesneriaceae) Mapele			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyrtandra dentata (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyrtandra giffardii (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyrtandra limahuliensis (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Cyrtandra monroi (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyrtandra polyantha (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cyrtandra subumbellata (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Cyrtandra tintinnabula (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Cyrtandra viridiflora (*Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Cytinus spp (Rafflesiaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

D

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Dactylanthus spp. (Balanophoraceae) wood rose	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Dactylis spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Dactylis glomerata (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) orchardgrass **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Dactyliophora spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ cock's-foot ❖ orchard grass ❖ orchardgrass	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Daenikera spp. (Santalaceae) sandalwoods	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Dalbergia nigra (Fabaceae) (Fabaceae) alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Brazilian rosewood ❖ palisander **woody**			CITES I (including seeds)
Dalea foliosa =Petalostemum foliosa (Fabaceae) leafy prairie-clover	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Daphnopsis hellerana (Thymelaeaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dasistoma spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Mullein foxglove	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Datura spp. (If woody species, see *Brugmansia* spp.)	India	All countries except Canada and India	
Daucus carota L. subsp. sativus (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) carrot **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Decaisnina spp. (Loranthaceae) showy mistletoes	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Decaryochloa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Decagonocarpus spp. (Rutaceae) citrus	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Decatropis spp. (Rutaceae) citrus	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Decazyx spp. (Rutaceae) citrus	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Deeringothamnus pulchellus (Annonaceae) beautiful pawpaw			ESA-E (including seeds)
Deeringothamnus rugelii (Annonaceae) Rugel's pawpaw			ESA-E (including seeds)
Deinandra conjugens =Hemizonia conjugens (Gentianaceae) Otay tarplant			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Delissea rhytidosperma (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Delissea rivularis (Campanulaceae) 'Oha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Delissea subcordata (Campanulaceae) 'Oha			ESA-E (including seeds)
Delissea undulata (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Delphinium bakeri (Ranunculaceae) Baker's larkspur			ESA-E (including seeds)
Delphinium luteum (Ranunculaceae) yellow larkspur			ESA-E (including seeds)
Delphinium variegatum ssp. *kinkiense (*Ranunculaceae) San Clemente Island larkspur			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dendranthema spp.	See *Chrysanthemum* spp.		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Dendrobium cruentum (Orchidaceae) Jonghe's laelia			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
Dendrocalamopsis spp.=*Bambusa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Dendrocalamus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ giant bamboo ❖ kyo-chiku [Japanese] ❖ bambú-balde [Portuguese] ❖ bambú gigante [Spanish]	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Dendrochloa spp.=*Schizostachyum* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) kamyin-wa	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Dendromyza spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Dentrophthoe spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Dendrophthora spp. (Viscaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Dendrotrophe spp. (Santalaceae) ji sheng teng [Chinese]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Desmodium tortuosum (Sw.) DC. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ beggarweed ❖ Florida beggarweed **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Dianthus spp. ❖ sweet William ❖ carnation ❖ chinese pink ❖ velvet n lace dianthus ❖ cheddar pink ❖ pink ❖ fringed pink		Great Britain unless certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(d) and all other countries except Canada	Special certification from GB, 7CFR 319.37-5(d)
Dicerandra christmanii (Lamiaceae) Garrett's mint			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Dicerandra cornutissima (Lamiaceae) longspurred mint			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dicerandra frutescens (Lamiaceae) scrub mint			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dicerandra immaculata (Lamiaceae) Lakela's mint			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dichondra repens (Convolvulaceae tribe: Dichondreae) dichondra **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Dicksonia spp. (Dicksoniaceae) tree ferns			CITES II (+218, **#1**) (Includes only populations of the Americas)
Dictamnus spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ burningbush ❖ dense-fruit dittany ❖ dittany ❖ fraxinella ❖ gasplant ❖ dictame blanc [French] ❖ weißer Diptam [German] ❖ dittamo [Italian] ❖ díctamo blanco [Spanish]	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Dictyosperma spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ common princess palm ❖ hurricane palm ❖ yellow princess palm	All countries		
Dicymanthes spp. (Loranthaceae) fern	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Didiereaceae spp. (Didiereaceae) ❖ alluaudias ❖ didiereas			CITES II (**#1**)
Check *Diellia erecta* (Aspleniaceae) on the Internet and other Diellia.Diellia erecta (Aspleniaceae) Asplenium-leaved diellia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Check *Diellia erecta* (Aspleniaceae) on the Internet and other Diellia.Diellia falcata (Aspleniaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Digitaria scalarum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African couch grass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Digitaria velutina (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Velvet fingergrass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Dimocarpus longan=Euphoria longan, E. longana=Nephelium longan & *N. longana* (Sapindaceae) ❖ longan ❖ longanier [French] ❖ oeil de dragon [French] ❖ longanbaum [German] ❖ longanbeere [German] ❖ mata kucing [Malaysia] ❖ longán [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **longan**. Also, beildedragon, lingeng, long an, longanier, Longanbaum, Longanbeere, longyen, lung an, mata kucing & oeil de dragon
Dinochloa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Dionaea muscipula (Droseraceae) Venus fly-trap			CITES II (**#1**)
Dioon spp. (Zamiaceae) Mazatec—tush-kju			CITES II (*, **#1**)
Dioscorea deltoidea (Dioscoreaceae) ❖ elephant's foot ❖ kniss ❖ kurta			CITES II (**#1**)
Diosma spp. (Rutaceae) breath of heaven	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Diospyros blancoi=Cavanillea philippensis, D. discolor & *D. philippensis* (Ebenaceae) black apple		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **mabolo**. Also, camagon, mabola-tree, mabolo, pecego-de-India, pommier velours, velvet-apple, velvet persimmon & yi se shi
Diospyros digyna (Ebenaceae) ❖ black persimmon ❖ black sapote ❖ barbaquois [French] ❖ Ebenholzbaum [German] ❖ schwarze Sapote [German] ❖ sapote negro [Spanish] ❖ zapote negro [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black) **persimmon**. Also, barbaquois, black sapote, Ebenholzbaum, sapote negro, schwarze Sapote & zapote negro

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Diospyros kaki (*D. chinensis, D. roxburgii* & *D. schitse*) (Ebenaceae) ❖ Chinese persimmon ❖ Japanese persimmon ❖ kaki ❖ kaki persimmon ❖ Oriental persimmon ❖ shi [Chinese] ❖ rague mine [French] ❖ Kakibaum [German] ❖ Kakipflaume [German] ❖ pisang kaki [Malaysia] ❖ caqui [Spanish] ❖ kaki del Japón [Spanish] ❖ placa minera [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **kaki**. Also, caqui, Chinese date plum, Chinese persimmon, date plum, Japanese persimmon, kaki del Japon, kaki persimmon, Kakibaum, Kakipflaume, key fig, Oriental persimmon, pisang kaki, placa minera, plaquemine, raque mine & shi tze
Diospyros lotus (Ebenaceae) ❖ date-plum ❖ lotus persimmon ❖ lotustree ❖ jun qian zi [Chinese] ❖ faux lotier [French] ❖ guyac de Tadone [French] ❖ plaqueminier lotier [French] ❖ Lotuspflaumenbaum [German] ❖ mamegaki [Japanese] ❖ guiaca [Portuguese] ❖ guiacana [Portuguese] ❖ caqui [Spanish] ❖ guayacán africano [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (lotus) **persimmon**. Also, caqui, date-plum, faux lotier, guiaca, guiacana, guyac de Tadone, guayacan africano, jun qian zi, Lotuspflaumen-baum, lotustree, mamegaki & plaqueminier lotier
Diospyros texana (Ebenaceae) ❖ black persimmon ❖ Mexican persimmon ❖ Texas persimmon ❖ chapote [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black, Mexican & Texas) **persimmon**. Also, chapote
Diospyros virginiana, D. mosieri (Ebenaceae) ❖ American persimmon ❖ persimmon ❖ plaqueminier d'Amérique [French] ❖ Persimone [German] ❖ caqui de Virginia [Spanish] ❖ caqui silvestre [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **persimmon**. Also, American persimmon, caqui de Virginia, caqui silvestre, Persimone & plaqueminier dí Amerique
Diphasia spp. (Rutaceae) lily hydroid	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Diplatia spp. (Loranthaceae) mistletoe	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Diplazium molokaiense (Dryopteridaceae) Molokai twinsorus fern			ESA-E (including seeds)
Diplolaena spp. (Rutaceae) native rose	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
*Dipteryx panamensis (*Fabaceae) **woody**			CITES III
Disocactus spp. (Cactaceae) disco cacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Distichella spp. (Viscaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Distrianthes spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Ditepalanthus spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
*Dodecahema leptoceras (*Polygonaceae) slender-horned spineflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Drepanostachyum spp. =*Sinarundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
*Drymaria arenarioides (*Caryophyllaceae) ❖ lightening weed ❖ alfombrilla	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Drimys winteria (Winteraceae) winter's bark			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
Dryopteria arguta (Dryopteridaceae) California wood fern			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Dubautia herbstobatae (Asteraceae) na`ena`e			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dubautia latifolia (Asteraceae) na`ena`e			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dubautia pauciflorula (Asteraceae) na`ena`e			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dubautia plantaginea ssp. *humilis* (Asteraceae) na`ena`e			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dudleya abramsii ssp. *parva* (Crassulaceae) Conejo dudleya			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Dudleya cymosa ssp. *marcescens* (Crassulaceae) marcescent dudleya			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Dudleya cymosa ssp. *ovatifolia* (Crassulaceae) Santa Monica mountains dudleya			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Dudleya nesiotica (Crassulaceae) Santa Cruz Island dudleya			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Dudleya setchellii (Crassulaceae) Santa Clara Valley dudleya			ESA-E (including seeds)
Dudleya stolonifera (Crassulaceae) ❖ Laguna Beach dudleya ❖ Laguna Beach liveforever			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Dudleya traskiae (Crassulaceae) ❖ Santa Barbara Island dudleya ❖ Santa Barbara Island live forever			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
*Dudleya verityi (*Crassulaceae) Verity's dudleya			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Dufrenoya spp. (Santalaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Durio zibethinus (Malvaceae) ❖ durian ❖ Durianbaum [German] ❖ Stinkfrucht [German] ❖ durião [Portuguese] ❖ durión [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **durian**. Also, dorian, dourian, duren, Durianbaum, duriao, durion, durivan, duriyan & Stinkfrucht
Dutaillyea spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
*Echinacea laevigata (*Asteraceae) smooth coneflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Echinacea tennesseensis (Asteraceae) Tennessee purple coneflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Echinocactus asterias, see *Astrophytum asterias* (Cactaceae) star cactus, sea urchin cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Echinocactus horizonthalonius var. *nicholii* (Cactaceae) Nichol's Turk's head cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Echinocactus sileri,see *Pediocactus sileri*) (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Echinocereus chisosensis var. *chisosensis* (Cactaceae) Chisos mountain hedgehog cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Echinocereus fendleri var. *kuenzleri* (Cactaceae) Kuenzler hedgehog cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Echinocereus ferreirianus ssp. *lindsayi =Echinocereus lindsayi* (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Echinocereus lindsayi (see *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*) (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Echinocereus reichenbachii var. *albertii* (Cactaceae) Blace lace cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Echinocereus schmollii=Wilcoxia schmollii, includes Wilcoxia nerispina (Cactaceae) Lamb's-tail cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Echinocereus triglochidiatus var. *arizonicus* (Cactaceae) Arizonia hedgehog cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Echinocereus viridiflorus var. *davisii* (Cactaceae) Davis' green pitaya			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Echinochloa spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Echinochloa frumentacea (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Japanese millet **Seed**			◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Echinomastus acunensis, *see Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Echinomastus erectocentrus, *see Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Echinomastus krausei, see *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Echinomastus mariposensis, see *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Cactaceae) ❖ Mariposa cactus, ❖ Lloyd's mariposa cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Ehrharta spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Ehrharta calycina (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) veldtgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Eichhornia azurea (Ponterderiaceae) Anchored waterhyacinth	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Elaeis spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
Elaphoglossum serpens (Lomariopsidaceae)			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eleusine spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Elymus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Elymus canadensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada wildrye **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Elymus elymoides (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bottlebrush squirreltail **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Elymus lanceolatus subsp. lanceaolatus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) streambank wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Elymus trachycaulus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Elytranthe spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Elytrigia spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Elytrigia intermedia (Host) Nevski subsp. *intermedia* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Intermediate wheatgrass ❖ Pubescent wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Elytrigia intermedia (Host) Nevski (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Tall wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Elytrostachys spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Emelianthe spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Emex australis (Polygonaceae) Three-cornered jack	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Emex spinosa (Polygonaceae) Devil's thorn	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Empleuridium spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Empleurum spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Enceliopsis nudicaulis var. *corrugata* (Asteraceae) ash meadows sunray			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Encephalartos spp. (Zamiaceae) ❖ bread palms ❖ African cycads			CITES I (including seeds)
Encephalocarpus spp., see *Pelecyphora* spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ Hatchets ❖ Pine cone cacti ❖ Peyoitillo			CITES I (including seeds)
Engelhardia pterocarpa, see *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* (Juglandaceae) Gavilan walnut			CITES II **#1**
Epifagus spp. (Orobanchaceae) beechdrops	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Eragrostis curvula (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) weeping lovegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Eragrostis fosbergii (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Fosberg's love grass	All countries		ESA-E (including seeds)
Eragrostis trichodes (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand lovegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Eremalche kernensis (Malvaceae) Kern Mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eremocaulon spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Eremocitrus spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Australian desert-lime ❖ desert-lime ❖ australische Wüstenlimette [German]	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Eremolepis spp. (Eremolepidaceae) mistletoe	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Erianthus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ mvenra grass ❖ ravenna grass ❖ hardy pampas grass	All countries		
Eriastrum densifolium ssp. *sanctorum* (Polemoniaceae) Santa Ana River wholly-star			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eriastrum hooveri (Polemoniaceae) Hoover's wooly-star			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Erigeron decumbens var. *decumbens* (Asteraceae) Willamette daisy			ESA-E (including seeds)
Erigeron maguirei (Asteraceae) Maguire daisy			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Erigeron parishii (Asteraceae) Parish's daisy			ESA-T (inclduing seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Erigeron rhizomatus (Asteraceae) zuni fleabane			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Eriobotrya japonica, see also *Mespilus japonica* & *Photinia japonica* (Rosaceae) ❖ Japanese-medlar ❖ loquat ❖ pi ba [Chinese] ❖ bibassier [French] ❖ néflier du Japon [French] ❖ japanische Mispel [German] ❖ nespereira [Portuguese] ❖ níspero del Japón [Spanish] ❖ nispolero [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **loquat, Japanese medlar, Japanese plum**. Also, biba ce, bibacier, bibassier, biwa, japanische Mispel, lukwat, neflier du Japon, nespereira, nespola giapponese, nispolero, nispero del Japon & pi-pa
Eriodictyon altissimum (Hydrophyllaceae) Indian knob mountain balm			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Eriodictyon capitatum (Hydrophyllaceae) Lompoc yerba santa			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eriogonum apricum (Polygonaceae) Lone buckwheat			ESA-E (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Eriogonum apricum var. *prostratum* (Polygonaceae) Irish Hill buckwheat			ESA-E (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Eriogonum gypsophilum (Polygonaceae) gypsum wild-buckwheat			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Eriogonum kennedyi var. *austromontanum* (Polygonaceae) Southern mountain wild-buckwheat			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Eriogonum longifolium var. *gnaphalifolium* (Polygonaceae) scrub buckwheat			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Eriogonum ovalifolium var. *vineum* (Polygonaceae) cushenbury buckwheat			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eriogonum ovalifolium var. *williamsiae* (Polygonaceae) steamboat buckwheat			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eriogonum pelinophilum (Polygonaceae) clay-loving wild-buckwheat			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eriophyllum latilobum (Asteraceae) San Mateo woolly sunflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Erodium cicutarium (Geraniaceae) alfilaria **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Eriostemon spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Eryngium aristulatum var. *parishii* (Apiaceae) San Diego button-celery			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eryngium constancei (Apiaceae) Loch Lomond coyote thistle			ESA-E (including seeds)
Eryngium cuneifolium (Apiaceae) snakeroot			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Erysimum capitatum var. *augustatum* (Brassicaceae) Contra Costa wallflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Erysimum menziesii (Brassicaceae) menziesí wallflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Erysimum teretifolium (Brassicaceae) Ben Lomond wallflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Erythrochiton spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Erythronium propullans (Liliaceae) Minnesota dwarf trout lily			ESA-E (including seeds)
Escobaria leei =Escobaria sneedii ssp. *leei* (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Escobaria minima= Escobaria nellieae = Coryphantha minima (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Escobaria nellieae (see *Escobaria minima*) (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Escobaria robbinsorum =Coryphantha robbinsorum (Cactaceae) Cochise pincusion cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Escobaria sneedii =Coryphantha sneedii (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Esenbeckia spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ runyon esenbeckia ❖ jopoy	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Eubrachion spp. (Eremolepidaceae) tapeworm-plant	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Eucalyptus spp. (Myrtaceae) ❖ Australian tallowwood ❖ Western Australian floodedgum ❖ applebox ❖ argyle apple ❖ black ironbox ❖ blackbutt ❖ blackpeppermint ❖ bluegum ❖ eucalyptus ❖ gum ❖ gum tree ❖ ironbark ❖ jarrah ❖ mountain graygum ❖ red bloodwood ❖ redbox ❖ redgum ❖ redmahogany ❖ southern mahogany ❖ sugargum ❖ swampmahogany ❖ tuart ❖ whitebox ❖ yate	Europe, Sri Lanka, Uruguay	All other countries except Canada	
Euchaetis spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Euchlaena spp. (including seeds) mottled euchlaena	◆ Australia ◆ Burma ◆ Cambodia ◆ China ◆ Formosa ◆ India ◆ Indonesia ◆ Japan ◆ Laos ◆ Malaya ◆ Manchuria ◆ New Zealand (corn seed from New Zealand may be imported 7CFR 319.24) ◆ New Guinea ◆ Oeania ◆ Pakistan ◆ Philippines ◆ Ryukyu Islands ◆ Thailand ◆ Vietnam 7CFR 319.41		
Eugenia spp., see *Syzygium* (Myrtaceae) ❖ apple ❖ blackrodwood ❖ cherry ❖ clove tree ❖ eugenia ❖ grumichama ❖ guasabara ❖ nioi ❖ rockmyrtle ❖ serrasuela ❖ serrette guave ❖ smooth rodwood ❖ sperry guava ❖ stopper ❖ water berry		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **Curacao-apple, Java plum, Maylay-apple** & **roseapple.**
Eugenia haematocarpa (Myrtaceae) Uvillo			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Eugenia koolauensis (Myrtaceae) Nioi			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Eugenia woodburyana (*Myrtaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Euonymus spp. (Celastraceae)	Europe Japan	All other countries except Canada	
Euphorbia spp. (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ euphorbias ❖ spurges			CITES II, unless listed as CITES I (*,-115, E609, **#1**)(excluding all species that are not succulent, and artifically propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*)
Euphorbia ambovombensis (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis =*Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsainte-mariensis* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis,* see *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia cremersii =*Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* =*Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia cremersii fa. *viridifolia* (see *Euphorbia cremersii*) (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia cremersii var. *rakotozafyi,* see *Euphorbia cremersii*) (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia cylindrifolia (includes ssp. *tuberifer*) (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *tuberifer*, see *Euphorbia cylindrifolia*) (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia decaryi, includes vars. *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii*, and *spirosticha* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia decaryi vars.*ampanihyensis,* see *Euphorbia decaryi* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Euphorbia decaryi var. *capsainte-mariensis,* see *Euphorbia capsainte-mariensis* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia decaryi vars. *robinsonii,* see *Euphorbia decaryi* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia decaryi vars. *spirosticha,* see *Euphorbia decaryi* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia deltoidea ssp. *deltoidea,* see *Chamaesyce deltoidea* ssp. *deltoidea* (Euphorbiaceae) Deltoid spurge			ESA-E (including seeds)
Euphorbia deppeana (see *Chamaesyce deppeana)* (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko			ESA-E (including seeds)
Euphorbia francoisii (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia garberi, see Chamaesyce garberi (Euphorbiaaceae) Garberís spurge			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Euphorbia haeleeleana (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Euphorbia moratii, includes vars. *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis*, and *multiflora* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia moratii var. *antsingiensis*, *see Euphorbia moratii* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia moratii var. *bemarahensis*, *see Euphorbia moratii*) (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia moratii var. *multiflora,* see *Euphorbia moratii* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia parvicyathophora (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia quartziticola (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphorbia telephioides (Euphorbiaceae) telephus spurge			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Euphorbia tulearensis =Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* (Euphorbiaceae)			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Euphoria (see *Dimocarpus*) (Euphorbiaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: longan
Euphrasia spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Eutrema penlandii (Brassicaceae) Penland alpine fen mustard			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Euxylophora spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Exocarpos spp. (Santalaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Exocarpos luteolus (Santalaceae) Heau	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Exorhopala spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

F

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
(Fabaceae) (herbaceous spp. only)	All countries except Canada		
Fagara spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ colima ❖ lime pricklyash ❖ arum lily ❖ wild lime	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Fargesia spp. =*Thamnocalamus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) umbrella bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Fagopyrum esculentum (Polygonaceae) buckwheat **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
*Fagus sylvatica (*Fagaceae) European beech			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Feijoa sellowiana=Acca sellowiana & *Orthostemon sellowianus* (Myrtaceae) pineapple guava		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b) and New Zealand 7CFR 319.37-5(k)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **Feijoa** & **pineapple guava**. Also, goiaba-do-campo, goiabeira-serrana, guayaba chilena & guayabo del pais
Ferocactus glaucus, see *Sclerocactus glaucus (*Cactaceae) ❖ Unita (Vinta) ❖ Basin hookless cactus			CITES I
Ferocactus mesae-verdae, see *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus			CITES I (including seeds) ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Ferocactus pubispinus, see *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Ferocactus tobuschii=Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii* (Cactaceae) Tobuschís Fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Ferocactus wrightiae, see *Sclerocactus wrightiae (*Cactaceae) Wright's fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Feronia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Feroniella spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Ferrocalamus spp. =*Indocalamus* spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Festuca spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Festuca arundinacea (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall fescue **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Festuca brevipila (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hard fescue **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Festuca ovina (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sheep fescue **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Festuca pratensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow fescue **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Festuca rubra supsp. *commutata* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Chewings fescue **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Festuca rubra supsp. *rubra* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red fescue **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Festuca tenuifolia (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hair fescue **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Ficus carica (Moraceae) ❖ fig ❖ wu hua guo [Chinese] ❖ figuier commun [French] ❖ echte Feige [German] ❖ Feigenbaum [German] ❖ fico [Italian] ❖ figueira [Portuguese] ❖ higo [Spanish] ❖ higuera común [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **fig**. Also, echte Feige, fico, fig tree, figuier commun, Feigenbaum, figueira, higo & higuera comun
Fitzroya cupressoides (Cupressaceae) ❖ alerce ❖ Chilean false larch ❖ fitzroya			CITES I (including seeds)
Flueggea neowawraea (Euphorbiaceae) mehamehame			ESA-E (including seeds)
Fortunella spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Fouquieria columnaris (Fouquieriaceae) ❖ boojum tree ❖ ocotillo			CITES II **#1**
Fouquiera fasciculata (Fouquieriaceae) ❖ boojum tree ❖ ocotillo			CITES I (including seeds)
Fouquieria purpusii (Fouquieriaceae) ❖ boojum tree ❖ ocotillo			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Fragaria spp. (Rosaceae) ❖ alpine strawberry ❖ beach strawberry ❖ Californian strawberry ❖ green strawberry ❖ hautbois strawberry ❖ Rocky Mountain strawberry ❖ scarlet strawberry ❖ strawberry ❖ woodland strawberry	All countries except Canada and Israel when meeting certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(h)		
Frankenia johnstonii (Frankeniaceae) Johnston's Frankenia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Fraxinus spp. (Oleaceae) ash	Europe and those counties in Canada infested with the Emerald Ash Borer	All other countries except Canada (those counties free from Emerald Ash Borer)	From EAB free counties in Canada, an AD that states: "The articles in the shipment were produced/ harvested in a county where the EAB *(Agrilus planipennis)* does not occur, based on official surveys."
Fremontodendron californicum ssp. *decumbens* (Malvaceae) California flannel bush			ESA-E (including seeds)
Fremontodendron mexicanum (Malvaceae) dwarf flannel bush			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Fritillaria gentneri (*Liliaceae) Gentner's Fritillary			ESA-E
Fruit and nut plants listed in 7CFR 319.37-7(b)		All countries except Canada	NOTE: Also listed in this table by generic name

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Gahnia lanaiensis (Cyperaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Gaiadendron spp. (Loranthaceae) leechbush	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Galactia smallii (Fabaceae) Small's milkpea	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Galanthus spp. (Amaryllidaceae) snowdrops			CITES II **#1**
*Galega officinalis (*Fabaceae) goatsrue **Herbaceous**	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Galipea spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
*Galium buxifolium (*Rubiaceae) island bedstraw			ESA-E (including seeds)
Galium californicum ssp. *sierrae* (Rubiaceae) El Dorado bedstraw			ESA-E (including seeds)
Garcinia dulcis=Xanthochymus dulcis (Clusiaceae) gourka mundu		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **gourka**.
Garcinia livingstonei (Clusiaceae) ❖ imbe ❖ Livingstone's garcinia ❖ pembe fruit		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) **mangosteen**. Also, imbe
Garcinia mangostana (Clusiaceae) ❖ king's-fruit ❖ mangostan ❖ mangosteen ❖ mangoustanier [French] ❖ Mangostanbaum [German] ❖ Mangostane [German] ❖ manggis [Malaysia] ❖ mangostão [Portuguese] ❖ mangostán [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **mangosteen**. Also, kingís-fruit, manggis, manggistan, manggusta, mangis, mangostan, Mangostan-baum, mangostane, mangostao, mangoustan, mangoustanier, mangouste & mangoustier
*Gardenia brighamii (*Rubiaceae) ❖ Hawaiian Gardenia ❖ Hawaiian Naíu			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Gardenia mannii (Rubiaceae) Nanu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Gaura neomexicana var. *coloradensis* (Onagraceae) Colorada butterfly plant			ESA-T
Gaussia spp. (Arecaceae) ❖ Maya palm ❖ Puerto Rican gaussia palm	All countries		
Geijera spp. (Rutaceae) Australian willow	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Geleznowia spp. (Rutaceae) yellow bells	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Gelidocalamus spp.=*Inducalamus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) taiwan-yadake	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Geocarpon minimum (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Geocaulon spp. (Santalaceae) Northern bastard toadflax	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Geranium arboreum (Geraniaceae) Hawaiian red-flowered Geranium			ESA-E (including seeds)
Geranium multiflorum (Geraniaceae) ❖ hinahina [Hawaiian] ❖ nohoanu [Hawaiian]			ESA-E (including seeds)
Gerardia spp.=Agalinis (Scrophulariaceae) slender gerardia	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Gesneria pauciflora (Gesneriaceae) no common name			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Geum radiatum (Roseaceae) spreading avens			ESA-E (including seeds)
Gigantochloa spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Gilia tenuiflora ssp. *arenaria* (Polemoniaceae) ❖ Monterey gilia ❖ sand gilia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Gilia tenuiflora ssp. *hoffmannii* (Polemoniaceae) Hoffmann's slender-flowered Gilia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ginalloa spp. (Viscaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Gladiolus spp. (Iridaceae) gladiolus	Africa, Argentina, Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal, Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)	All other countries except Canada	◆ All nursery stock from Mexico, including bulbs, must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from Sanidad Vegetal bearing the following additional declaration: "The Gladiolus spp. in this shipment have been inspected and found free of Uromyces transversalis." ◆ Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
Glaziophyton spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) uncertain placement	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Gleadovia spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Glutago spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Glycine max (Fabaceae) Soybean **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		
Glycine max (Fabaceae) Soybean **Seed, herbaceous**			◆ Must be substantially free from foreign material including leaves, stems, pods, and soil peds ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Glycosmis spp. (Rutaceae) little flower axistree	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Gnetum montanum (Gnetaceae) mai ma teng [Chinese]			CITES III (**#1**) (Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
Gonystylus spp. (Thymelaeaceae) ramin			CITES III **#1** (Indonesia) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
Goetzea elegans (Goetzeaceae) beautiful goetzea			ESA-E (including seeds)
Gossypium spp. (Malvaceae) cotton	All countries		
*Gouania hillebrandii (*Rhamnaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Gouania meyenii (*Rhamnaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Gouania vitifolia (*Rhamnaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Grahamia australiana, see *Anacampseros* spp. (Portulacaceae) purselanes			CITES II **#1**
Grahamia kurtzii, see Anacampseros spp. (Portulacaceae) purselanes			CITES II **#1**
Greslania spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
*Grindelia fraxino-pratensis (*Asteraceae) Ash Meadows Gumplant			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Guadua spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Guaduella spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) grasses	All countries except Canada		
Guaiacum spp. (Zygophyllaceae) ❖ guaiacum ❖ holywood ❖ lignum-vitae ❖ bois de vie [French] ❖ gaïac officinal [French] ❖ Guajakbaum [German] ❖ Pockholz [German] ❖ guayacán negro [Spanish] ❖ palo santo [Spanish]			CITES II **#1**
Guaiacum officinale (Zygophyllaceae) Lignum-vitae			CITES II **#1**
Guaiacum sanctum (Zygophyllaceae) ❖ Holywood ❖ Tree of life			CITES II **#1**
Guizotia abyssinica, including seeds (Asteraceae)			Written permit and treatment 7CFR 319.37-6(d). Treatment T412-a
Gymnocactus spp., see *Turbinicarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Gymnoderma lineare (Cladoniaceae) Rock gnome lichen			ESA-E (including seeds)

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Hachettea spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Hackelia venusta (Boraginaceae) showy stickseed			ESA-E (including seeds)
Halfordia spp. (Rutaceae) jitta	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Halophila johnsonii (Hydrocharitaceae) Johnson's seagrass			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Hamamelis virginiana (Hamamelidaceae) witch hazel			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Haplostachys haplostachya (Lamiaceae) honohono			ESA-E (including seeds)
Harperocallis flava (Liliaceae) Harper's beauty			ESA-E (including seeds)
Harrisia portoricensis (Cactaceae) chumbo higo			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Harveya spp. (Scrophulariaceae) inkblom	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Hedeoma todsenii (Lamiaceae) Todsenís Pennyroyal			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedychium philippinense (Zingiberaceae) ❖ Philippine garland flower ❖ ginger lily			CITES II (**#1**)

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Hedyotis cookiana (Rubiaceae) 'awiw			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedyotis coriacea (Rubiaceae) kioíeie			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedyotis degeneri (Rubiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedyotis mannii (Rubiaceae) pilo			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedyotis parvula (Rubiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedyotis purpurea var. *montana* (Rubiaceae) Roan mountain bluet			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedyotis sschlechtendahliana var. *remyl* (Rubiaceae) kopa			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedyotis st.-johnii (Rubiaceae) Na Pali beach hedyotis			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hedysarum boreale (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Northern sweetvetch **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Helenium virginicum (Asteraceae) Virginia Sneezeweed			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Helianthemum greenei (Cistaceae) island rush-rose			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Helianthus annuus (Asteraceae) sunflower			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Helianthus eggertii (Asteraceae) sunflower **Seed**			◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Helianthus paradoxus (Asteraceae) ❖ Pecos sunflower ❖ puzzle sunflower ❖ paradox sunflower			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Helianthus schweinitzii (Asteraceae) Schweinitz's sunflower			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Helicanthes spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Helietta spp. (Rutaceae) helietta	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Helixanthera spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Helonias bullata (Liliaceae) Swamp Pink			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Helosis spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Hemizonia conjugens, see *Deinandra conjugens* (Gentianaceae) otay tarplant			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Hemizonia increscens ssp. *villosa* (Gentianaceae) gaviota tarplant			ESA-E (including seeds)
Heracleum mantegazzianum (Apiaceae) giant hogweed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Hesperethusa spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Hesperolinon congestum (Linaceae) Marin dwarf-flax			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Hesperomannia arborescens (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hesperomannia arbuscula (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hesperomannia lydgatei (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Heteromeles arbutifolia (Rosaceae) ❖ Christmasberry ❖ California-holly ❖ toyon			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Heterotheca ruthii (see Pityopsis ruthii) (Asteraceae) Ruth's golden aster			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hexastylis naniflora (Aristolochiaceae) dwarf-flowered heartleaf			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Hibiscadelphus distans (Malvaceae) Kauai hau kuahiwi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hibiscadelphus giffardianus (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hibiscadelphus hualalaiensis (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hibiscadelphus woodii (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hibiscus arnottianus ssp. *immaculatus* (Malvaceae) Kokiío keíokeío			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hibiscus brackenridgei (plants & cuttings) (Malvaceae) ❖ Maío hau hele ❖ yellow hibiscus	◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India	All other countries except Canada	ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Hibiscus cannabinus (Malvaceae) ❖ bastard-jute ❖ bimli-jute ❖ Deccan-hemp ❖ Indian-hemp ❖ Java-jute ❖ kenaf ❖ mesta ❖ chanvre de Bombay [French] ❖ Ambari [German] ❖ Dekkanhanf [German] ❖ Gambohanf [German] ❖ Kenaf [German] **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Hibiscus clayi (Malvaceae) Clay's Hibiscus **Seed**	◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India	All other countries except Canada	◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Hibiscus waimeae ssp. *hannerae* (Malvaceae) Kokíío keíokeío			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hibiscus spp. (Malvaceae) Plants and cuttings	◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India	All other countries except Canada	
Hibiscus spp. (Malvaceae) **Seed**			Three alternative treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, T203-g-3. 7CFR 319.37-6(a)
Hickelia spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Hilaria spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Hilaria jamesii (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) galletagrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Himalayacalamus spp. =*Thamnocalamus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Hitchcockella spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) (Uncertain placement)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Hoffmannseggia tenella (Fabaceae) slender rush-pea **Woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Holcus lanatus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ soft meadow grass ❖ velvet grass ❖ woolly soft grass ❖ Yorkshire-fog ❖ holoque laineuse [French] ❖ houlque velue [French] ❖ wolliges Honiggras [German] ❖ erva-lanar [Portuguese] ❖ heno blanco [Spanish]			
Holocarpha macradenia (Asteraceae) Santa Cruz tarplant			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Homeria spp. (Iridaceae) Cape tulip	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Hordeum vulare (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) barley			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Hortia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Houzeaubambus spp. =*Dendrocalamus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Howea belmoreana (Areacaceae) Belmore sentry palm	All countries **except** Australia and New Zealand and their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island,and Norfolk Island), if certified free of lethal yellowing MLO and other damaging palm pathogens. See 7CFR 319.37-5(n)		From Australia or New Zealand or their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(n)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Howea forsteriana (Areacaceae) Forster sentry palm	All countries **except** Australia and New Zealand and their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island,and Norfolk Island), if certified free of lethal yellowing MLO and other damaging palm pathogens. See 7CFR 319.37-5(n)		From Australia or New Zealand or their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(n)
Howellia aquatilis (Campanulaceae) water howellia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Hudsonia montana (Cistaceae) mountain golden heather			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Humblotiodendron spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Humulus spp. (Cannabaceae)		All countries	
*Huperzia mannii (*Lycopodiaceae) Wawaeíiole			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hydnora spp. (Hydnoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Hydrangea spp. (Hydrangeaceae)	Japan	All other countries except Canada	
Hydrastis canadensis (Ranunculaceae) ❖ Goldenseal ❖ yellow root			CITES II (#3)
Hydrilla verticillata (Hydrocharitaceae) hydrilla	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
*Hygrophila polysperma (*Acanthaceae) Miramar weed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Hylomyza spp. (Santalaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Hymenoxys herbacea (Asteraceae) Lakeside daisy			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
*Hymenoxys texana (*Asteraceae) Texas prairie dawn-flower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hyobanche spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Hyophorbe spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
*Hypericum cumulicola (*Clusiaceae) Highlands scrub hypercum			ESA-E (including seeds)
Hypopitys spp. (Monotropaceae	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

I

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Ileostylus spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Ilex cookii (Aquifoliaceae) Cook's holly			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ilex sintenisii (Aquifoliaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Iliamna corei (Malvaceae) Peter's mountain mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Imperata brasiliensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Brazilian satintail	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Imperata cylindrica (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) cogongrass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Indigofera hirsuta (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) hairy indigo **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Indocalamus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ Herklot's cane ❖ Chinese cane	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Indosasa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Ipomoea spp. (Convolvulaceae) Chinese waterspinach	All countries except Canada		
Ipomoea aquatica Forsskal (Convolvulaceae) ❖ water-spinach ❖ swamp morning-glory	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Ipomopsis sancti-spiritus (Convolvulaceae) holy ghost ipomopsis			ESA-E (including seeds)
Iris lacustris (Iridaceae) dwarf lake iris			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Ischaemum byrone (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hilo ischaemum	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Ischaemum rugosum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ murain grass ❖ muraino grass ❖ ribbed muraina grass ❖ saramatta grass ❖ wrinkled duck-beak ❖ wrinkled grass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Isodendrion hosakae (Violaceae) aupaka			ESA-E (including seeds)
Isodendrion laurifolium (Violaceae) aupaka			ESA-E (including seeds)
Isodendrion longifolium (Violaceae) aupaka			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Isodendrion pyrifolium (Violaceae) wahine noho kula			ESA-E (including seeds)
Isoetes louisianensis (Isoetaceae) Louisiana quillwort			ESA-E (including seeds)
Isoetes melanospora (Isoetaceae) black spored quillwort			ESA-E (including seeds)
Isoetes tegetiformans (Isoetaceae) mat-forming quillwort			ESA-E (including seeds)
Isotria medeoloides (Orchidaceae) small whorled pogonia			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Ivesia kingii var. *eremica* (Rosaceae) ash meadows ivesia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

J

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Jacquemontia reclinata (Convolvulaceae) Beach jacquemontia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Jasminum spp. (Oleaceae) jasmine	◆ Belgium ◆ Germany ◆ Great Britain ◆ India ◆ Philippines	All other countries except Canada	
Juelia spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Juglans spp. walnuts		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **walnut**.
Juglans ailantifolia var. *cordiformis* (*J. coarctata, J. cordiformis, J. lavallei, J. sieboldiana* var. *cordiformis* & *J. subcordiformis)* (Juglandaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **heartnut**. Also, himegurami, Japanese walnut, onogurumi & Siebold walnut
Juglans x *bisbyi* = *J. ailantifolia* x *J. cinerea* (*J. ailantifolia*) (Juglandaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **buartnut**. Also, Bixby walnut
Juglans cinerea (Juglandaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **butternut**. Also, Butter-nuBbaum, nogal ceniciento, noyer cerdre & white walnut
Juglans x *intermedia* = *J. nigra* x *J. regia* (*J. intermedia)* (Juglandaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **regranut**. Also, intermediate walnut & reginigra walnut
Juglans jamaicensis (Juglandaceae) ❖ Nogal ❖ West Indian Walnut)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	ESA-E (including seeds)
Juniperus spp. (Cupressaceae)	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
Justicia cooleyi (Acanthaceae) Cooleyís water-willow			ESA-E (including seeds)

K

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Kadenicarpus spp., see *Turbinicarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Kalmia latifolia (Ericaceae) mountain laurel			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Kanaloa kahoolawensis (Fabaceae) Kohe malama malama o kanaloa **Woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Kentia belmoreana, see *Howeia belmoreana* (Areacaceae)	All countries		
Klemachloa spp. =*Dendrocalamus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Kochia prostrata (Chenopodiaceae) Forage Kochia **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Kokia cookei (Malvaceae) Cooke's Kokiío			ESA-E (including seeds)
Kokia drynarioides (Malvaceae) Kokiío			ESA-E (including seeds)
Kokia kauaiensis (Malvaceae) Kokiío			ESA-E (including seeds)
Kopsiopsis spp. (Orobanchaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Korthalsella spp. (Viscaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Krameria spp. (Krameriaceae) ❖ Brazilian krameria ❖ Brazilian rhatany ❖ brown rhatany ❖ crameria ❖ mapato ❖ ratany ❖ rhatany ❖ rhatany-root ❖ sandspur ❖ trailing krameria ❖ trailing rhatany ❖ Ratanhia [German]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Kummerowia stipulacea (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Korean lespedeza **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Kummerowia striata (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ annual lespedeza ❖ common lespedeza ❖ Japanese bush-clover ❖ Japanese lespedeza ❖ Japanese-clover ❖ striate lespedeza **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Labordia cyrtandrae (Loganiaceae) Kamakahala			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Labordia lydgatei (*Loganiaceae) Kamakahala			ESA-E (including seeds)
Labordia tinifolia var. *lanaiensis* (Loganiaceae) Kamakahala			ESA-E (including seeds)
Labordia tinifolia var. *wahiawaensis* (Loganiaceae) Kamakahala			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Labordia triflora (*Loganiaceae) Kamakahala			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lactuca sativa (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) Lettuce **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Laelia jongheana (Orchidaceae)			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
Laelia lobata (Orchidaceae)			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
*Lagarosiphon major (*Hydrochasitaceae) Oxygen weed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Lampas spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Langsdorffia spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lansium domesticum (Meliaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **langsat**. Also, arbol de lanza, arbol-do-lanza, ayer-ayer, duku, lansa, langsep, lanseh, Lansibaum, lansium, lansone, lanzon, lanzone & lanzones

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Larix spp. (Pinaceae) Sikkim larch	◆ Europe ◆ Japan ◆ Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia in Canada	All other countries except Canada	
Lasthenia burkei (Asteraceae) Burke's Goldfields			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lasthenia conjugens (Asteraceae) contra costa goldfields			ESA-E (including seeds)
Latania spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma) ❖ blue latan ❖ blue latan palm ❖ yellow latan ❖ yellow latan palm ❖ red latan ❖ red latan palm	All countries		
Lathraea spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lathrophytum spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lathyrus spp. (Fabaceae) **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Lathyrus hirsutus spp. (Fabaceae) roughpea **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Lathyrus sylvestris spp. (Fabaceae) Flatpea **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
*Laurus nobilis (*Lauraceae) bay laurel			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Layia carnosa (Asteraceae) Beach layia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lebetanthus spp. (Epacridaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Leersia spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) **Seed**	All countries		FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Leiphaimos spp. (Gentianaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Leleba spp. =*Bambusa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Lembertia congdonii, see *Monolopia congdonii* (Asteraceae) San Joaquin wooly-threads			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lemurophoenix halleuxii (Arecaceae alt. Palma)	All countries		CITES II
Lennoa spp. (Lennoaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lens spp. (Fabaceae) **Seed**	South America		Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b)
Lens culinaris (Fabaceae) Lentil **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Lepanthes eltoroensis (Orchidaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lepeostegeres spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lepidaria spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lepidium arbuscula (Brassicaceae) Anaunau			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lepidium barnebyanum (Brassicaceae) Barneby Ridge-cress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lepidoceras spp. (Viscaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lepidozamia spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II (*, **#1**)
Leptocanna spp. =*Schizostachyum* (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Leptocereus grantianus (Cactaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Leptochloa spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) **Seeds**	All countries 7CFR 360		
Leptochloa chinensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Asian sprangletop			
Leptochloa chinensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Asian sprangletop	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Leptothyrsa spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Lespedeza cuneata (Fabaceae) Sericea or Chinese lespedeza **Herbaceous** **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Lespedeza juncea (Fabaceae) Siberian lespedeza **Herbaceous** **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lespedeza leptostachya (Fabaceae) herbaceous Prairie bush-clover **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Lesquerella congesta (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs bladderpod			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Lesquerella filiformis (Brassicaceae) Missouri bladderpod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lesquerella kingii ssp. *bernardina* (Brassicaceae) San Bernardino mountains bladderpod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lesquerella lyrata (Brassicaceae) Lyrate bladderpod			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Lesquerella pallida (Brassicaceae) white bladderpod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lesquerella perforata (Brassicaceae) Spring Creek bladderpod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lesquerella thamnophila (Brassicaceae) Zapata bladderpod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lesquerella tumalosa (Brassicaceae) Kodachrome bladderpod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lessingia germanorum var. *germanorum* (Asteraceae) San Francisco Lessingia			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Leucanthemella serotina (Asteraceae) giant daisy	Argentina, Brazil, Canary Islands, Chile, Colombia, Europe, Republic of South Africa, Uruguay, Venezuela, and all countries, territories, and possessions of countries located in part or entirely between 90° and 180° east longitude.	All countries except Argentina, Brazil, Canary Islands, Chile, Colombia, Europe, Republic of South Africa, Uruguay, Venezuela, and all countries, territories, and possessions of countries located in part or entirely between 90° and 180° east longitude.	
Leucothoe fontanesiana (Ericaceae) Drooping leucothoe			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Lewisia serrata (Portulacaceae) Saw-toothed lewisia			CITES II (**#1**)
Leymus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Leymus cinereus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Basin wildrye **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Liatris helleri (Asteraceae) Heller's blazingstar			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Liatris ohlingerae (Asteraceae) Scrub Blazingstar			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ligustrum spp. (Oleaceae)	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
Lilaeopsis schaffneriana var. *recurva* (Apiaceae) Huachuca water-umbel			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Lilium occidentale (Liliaceae) Western Lily			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lilium pardalinum spp. *pitkinense* (Liliaceae) Pitkin Marsh Lily			ESA-E (including seeds)
Limnanthes floccosa grandiflora (Limnanthaceae) large-flowered wooly meadowfoam			ESA-E (including seeds)
Limnanthes floccosa spp. *californica* (Limnanthaceae) Butte County meadowfoam			ESA-E (including seeds)
Limnanthes vinculans (Limnanthaceae) Sebastopol meadowfoam			ESA-E (including seeds)
Limnocitrus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Limnophila sessilifora (Scrophulariaceae) Ambulia	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Lindera melissifolia (Lauraceae) Pondberry			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lingnania spp. =*Bambusa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Linum usitatissimum (Linaceae) Flax **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lipochaeta fauriei (Asteraceae) Nehe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lipochaeta kamolensis (Asteraceae) nehe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lipochaeta lobata var. *leptophylla* (Asteraceae) nehe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lipochaeta micrantha (Asteraceae) nehe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lipochaeta tenuifolia (Asteraceae) nehe			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Lipochaeta venosa (Asteraceae) nehe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lipochaeta waimeanensis (Asteraceae)			ESA-E (including seeds)
Litchi chinensis, *Nephelium litchi* (Asteraceae) nehe		All countries except Canada	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **leechee** & **lychee**. Also, cerisier de Chine, laichi, lichee, lichi, lici, litchee, litchi, litchi de Chine, litchia, Litchibaum & Litchipflanze
Lithocarpus densiflorus (Fagaceae) ❖ tan-oak ❖ tanbark-oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Lithophragma maximum (Saxifragaceae) San Clemente Island woodland-star			ESA-E (including seeds)
Livistona spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma)	All countries		
Lobelia guadichaudii ssp. *koolauensis* (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lobelia monostachya (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lobelia nihauensis (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lobelia oahuensis (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lolium spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Lolium multiflorum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) annual or Italian ryegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lolium x *hybridum* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) intermediate ryegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lolium perenne (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) perennial ryegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lolium rigidum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Wimmera ryegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
*Lomatium bradshawii (*Apiaceae) Bradshaw's desert-parsley			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Lomatium cookii (*Apiaceae) Cookís lomatium			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lonicera hispidula (Caprifoliaceae) California honeysuckle			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Lophophytum spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Loranthus spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lotus corniculatus (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Birdsfoot trefoil Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Lotus dendroideus ssp. *traskiae* =*Lotus scoparius* ssp. *traskiae* (Fabaceae) San Clemente Island Broom **woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lotus uliginosus (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Big trefoil **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Loxanthera spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lubaria spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Lunasia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Lupinus albus (Fabaceae) white lupine **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lupinus angustifolius (Fabaceae) blue lupine **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lupinus aridorum (Fabaceae) scrub lupine **woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lupinus luteus (Fabaceae) yellow lupine **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lupinus nipomensis (Fabaceae) Nipomo Mesa Lupine **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Lupinus oreganus var. *kincaidii,* see *Lupinus sulphureus* ssp. *kincaidii* (Fabaceae) Kincaid's lupine **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Lupinus sulphureus ssp. *kincaidii*=*Lupinus oreganus* var. *kincaidii* (Fabaceae) Kincaid's lupine **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Lupinus tidestromii (Fabaceae) clover lupine	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Luvunga spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Lycium ferocissimum (Solanaceae) African boxthorn	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Lycopersicon esculentum (Solanaceae) tomato **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Lycopodium nutans=Phlegmariurus nutans (Cupressaceae) Wawaeíiole			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lyonia truncata var. *proctorii* (Ericaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lysiana spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Lysimachia asperulaefolia (Primulaceae) rough-leaved loosestrife			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lysimachia filifolia (Primulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lysimachia lydgatei (Primulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lysimachia ternifolia, see *Lysimachia maxima* (Primulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Lysimachia maxima (=Lysimachia ternifolia) (Primulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)

M

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Macadamia integrifolia (Proteaceae) ❖ macadamia-nut ❖ Queenslandnut ❖ smooth-shell Queensland-nut ❖ ao zhou jian guo [Chinese] ❖ macadamier [French] ❖ noix du Queensland [French] ❖ glattschalige Macadamia [German] ❖ Macadamianuß [German] ❖ macadâmia [Portuguese] ❖ nogueira-do-havaí [Portuguese] ❖ macadamia [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **macadamia nut** & **Queensland nut**. Also, Australia nut, glattschalige macadamia, macadamia, Macadamia-nu*B*, macadamier, nogueira-do-havai, noix du Queensland & smooth-shell Queensland nut
Macadamia tetraphylla (Proteaceae) ❖ macadamia-nut ❖ Queensland-nut ❖ rough-shell Queensland-nut ❖ si ye ao zhou jian guo [Chinese] ❖ macadamier [French] ❖ Macadamianuß [German] ❖ rauhschalige Macadamia [German] ❖ nogal de Australia [Spanish] ❖ nuez australiana [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **macadamia nut** & **Queensland nut**. Also, Australia nut, Macadamia-nu*B*, macadamier, nogal de Australia, nuez australiana, rauhschalige macadamia, roughshell macadamia nut & rough-shell Queensland nut
Macbridea alba (Laminaceae) white birds-in-a-nest			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Macrosolen spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Macrostylis spp. (Rutaceae) Orchid	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Macrozamia spp. (Zamiaceae) Burrawong			CITES II (*, **#1**)
Magnolia liliifera var. *obovata* =*Magnolia hodgsonii* =*Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*, formerly included as *Talauma hodgsonii* (Magnoliaceae) Magnolia			CITES III (=554, **#1**, Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Magnolia candollii var. *obovata,* see *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata (*Magnoliaceae) Magnolia			CITES III (=554)
Magnolia hodgsonii, see *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata (*Magnoliaceae) Magnolia			CITES III (=554)
Mahoberberis spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties **not** designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1) no common name	All countries		
Mahoberberis spp. (Berberidaceae) (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1) no common name	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (only into the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, & WY	All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State where *Mahober-beris* spp. is prohibited	
Mahoberberis spp. (Berberidaceae) no common name **Seed**	All countries		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Mahonia spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties **not** designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1 Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia	All countries		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Mahonia spp. (Berberidaceae), (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1) Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MT, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (only into the counties of Adams Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, & WY	All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State	
Mahonia spp. (Berberidaceae) Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia **Seed**	All countries		◆ 7CFR 301.38 ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Mahonia sonnei, See *Berberis sonnei* (Berberidaceae) Not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38 (including seeds) Truckee Barberry	All countries		◆ 7CFR 301.38 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Malacothamnus clementinus (Malvaceae) San Clemente bush-mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Malacothamnus fascuculatus var. *nesioticus (*Malvaceae) Santa Cruz Island bush-mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Malacothrix indecora (*Asteraceae) Santa Cruz Island Malacothrix			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Malacothrix squalida (*Asteraceae) Island Malacothrix			ESA-E (including seeds)
Malpighia emarginata, *M. glabra* & *M. punicifolia* (Malpighiaceae) Ameixa do Peru		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **Barbados cherry**. Also, acerola, Barbados-kirsche, cerejeira-das-Atilhas, cerise de Cayenne, cerisier de Barbade, cerisier des Antilles, West Indian cherry & westindische Kirsche

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Malus spp. (Rosaceae), includes cut flowers	All countries when not meeting certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ The Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)
Mammea africanus, *Ochrocarpos africanus* (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae) African mammee-apple, African-apple, African-apricot, bastard-mahogany, abricotier d'Afrique, obota		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (African) **mammeapple**. Also, abricotier díAfrique, African-apple, African-apricot, bastard-mahogany & obota
Mammea americana (*M. emarginata*) (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae) Abricó,mammee-apple,mammy-apple,tropical-apricot,abricotier d'Amérique,abricotier des Antilles,Mammiapfel,albricoque, mamey		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **mammeapple** & **mamey**. Also, abrico do Para, abricotier dí Amerique, abricotier des Antilles, albricoque, apricot de Saint Domingue, mamey apple, mamey de Santo Domingo, mammee, mammee-apple, Mammiapfel, mammy-apple, memey, South American apricot & tropical apricot
Mammillaria pectinifera=Solisia pectinata (Cactaceae) Conchilinque			CITES I (including seeds)
Mammillaria solisioides (Cactaceae) Pitayita			CITES I (including seeds)
Mangifera foetida (Anacardiaceae) Bachang mango, gray mango		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (bachang & gray) **mango**.
Mangifera indica (Anacardiaceae) Mango, mangue, manguier, Mango, Mangobaum, Mangopalme,mangueira,manga		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **mango**. Also, amba, manga, man-gay, mangga, Mangobaum, Mangopalme, mangue, manguier, manguiera & man-kay
Mangifera odorata (Anacardiaceae) kuwini, Saipan mango, kuweni, manguier odorant, bembem, kuini, kweni		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Saipan) **mango**. Also, bembem, kuini, kuweni, kuwini, kweni & manguier odorant

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Mangifera spp. (Anacardiaceae) Mango **Seed only**	All except Guimaras Islands (Republic of the Philippines) and North and South America (excluding Barbados, the British Virgin Islands, Dominica, French Guiana, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia St. Vincent and the Grenadines, and Trinidad and Tobago)		Prohibition not applicable to seeds imported into Guam, Hawaii, and the Northern Mariana Islands.
Manihot spp. (Euphorbiaceae) no common name	All except Canada		
Manihot walkerae (Euphorbiaceae) Walker's manioc			ESA-E (including seeds)
Manilkara jaimiqui subsp. *emarginata*, *Achras sapota, M. bahamensis, Mimusops emarginata & Sloanea emarginata* (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ wild dilly ❖ wild sapodilla		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) **sappodilla**. Also, wild dilly
Manilkara zapota, *Achras mamosa, A. sapota, A. zapota, A. zapotilla, Acradelpha mammosa, Calocarpum mammosum, Lucuma mammosa, M. achras, M. zapotilla, Sapota achras & S. zapotilla* (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ chicle ❖ chico sapote ❖ naseberry ❖ sapodilla ❖ sapote ❖ sapotier[French] ❖ sapotillier [French] ❖ Breiapfelbaum [German] ❖ Kaugummibaum [German] ❖ Sapodillbaum [German] ❖ Sapote [German] ❖ sabojira [Japanese] ❖ níspero [Spanish] ❖ zapote [Spanish] ❖ zapotillo [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **sappodilla**. Also, Breiapfelbaum, chicku, chicle, chico sapote, chicozapote, chiku, Kaugummi-baum, naseberry, nispero, sabojira, Sapodillbaum, sapote, sapoti, sapotier, sapotilha, sapotillier, ya, zapote & zapotilla
Mannagettaea spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Mariscus fauriei (Cyperaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Mariscus pennatiformis (Cyperaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Marojejya darianii (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Darian palm	All countries		CITES II
Marshallia mohrii (Asteraceae) Mohr's Barbara button			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Marsilea villosa (Marsilaceae) Ihiílhi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Mascarena spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
Matudacalamus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Meconopsis regia (Papaveraceae) Poppy			CITES III (**#1**, (Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
Medicago arabica L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) spotted burclover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Medicago lupulina L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) black medic **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Medicago polymorpha L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) California burclover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Medicago orbicularis L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) buttonclover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Medicago sativa L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alfalfa **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Medicago truncatula Gaertn. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) barrelclover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Medicosma spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Megastigma spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Melaleuca quinquenervia (Myrtaceae) Melaleuca, broadleaf paper bark tree	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Melampyrum spp. (Scrophulariaceae	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Melasma spp.(Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Melastoma malabathricum (Melastomataceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Melicoccus bijugatus (Sapindaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **genip**, **honey berry**, **mamoncilla** & **Spanish lime**. Also, genipe, Honigbeere, kenepe, kenepier, kinipe berry, mamon, Quenepa & quenette
Melicope spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Melicope adscendens (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope balloui (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope haupuensis (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope knudsenii (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
*Melicope lydgatei (*Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope mucronulata=Pelea mucronulata (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Melicope munroi (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope ovalis (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope pallida (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope quadrangularis (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope reflexa (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope saint-johnii (Rutaceae) Alani			ESA-E (including seeds)
Melicope zahlbruckneri (Rutaceae) Alani			ESA-E (including seeds)
Melilotus albus (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) white sweetclover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Melilotus indicus (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sourclover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Melilotus officinalis (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) yellow sweetclover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Melinis spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Melinis minutiflora (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) molassesgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Melocactus conoideus (Cactaceae) conelike Turk's-cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Melocactus deinacanthus (Cactaceae) Wonderfully bristled Turk's-cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Melocactus glaucescens (Cactaceae) wooly waxy-stemmed Turkís-cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Melocactus paucispinus (Cactaceae) few-spined Turkís-cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Melocalamus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Melocanna spp.(Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Mentzelia leucophylla (Loasaceae) Ash Meadows blazingstar			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Merope spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Merostachys spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Merrillia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Mespilus germanica (Rosaceae)		Belgium Germany Great Britain France The Nether- lands	
Metrodorea spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Mezoneuron kavaiense, *see Caesalpinia kavaiense* (Fabaceae) Uhiuhi **Woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Microcitrus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Microcybe spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Microcycas calocoma (Zamiaceae) Palma corcho, Microcycas			CITES I (including seeds)
Microcycas spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II (*, **#1**)
Micromelum spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Mida spp. (Santalaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Mikania cordata (Asteraceae) Mile-a-minute	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Mikania micrantha (Asteraceae) Mile-a-minute	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Mimosa invisa (Fabaceae) giant sensitive plant	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Mimosa pigra (Fabaceae) Catclaw mimosa	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Mimulus glabratus var. *michiganensis (*Scrophlariaceae) Michigan Monkey-flower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Mirabilis macfarlanei (Nyctaginaceae) MacFarlaneís four-oí-clock			ESA-E (including seeds)
Miscanthus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) (seed)			Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Miscanthus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Mitracarpus maxwelliae (Rubiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Mitracarpus polycladus (Rubiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Mitrastemon spp. (Rafflesiaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Mitrocereus militaris =Pachycereus militaris (Cactaceae) Teddy-bear cactus, Military cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Monanthocitrus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Monardella linoides ssp. *viminea* (Lamiaceae) Willowy monardella			ESA-E (including seeds)
Monnieria spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Monochoria hastata (Pontederiaceae) Monochoria	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Monochoria vaginalis (Pontederiaceae) Pickerel weed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Monolpoia congdonii=Lembertia congdonii (Asteraceae) San Joaquin wolly-threads			ESA-E (including seeds)
Monotropa spp. (Monotropaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Morus spp.	◆ Armenia ◆ Azerbaijan ◆ Belarus ◆ Estonia ◆ Georgia ◆ India ◆ Japan ◆ Kazakhstan ◆ Korea ◆ Kyrgyzstan ◆ Latvia ◆ Lithuania ◆ People's Republic of China ◆ Rep. of Moldova ◆ Russian Federation ◆ Tajikistan ◆ Thailand ◆ Turkmenistan ◆ Ukraine ◆ Uzbekistan	All other countries except Canada	

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Mucuna pruriens (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Velvetbean **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Munroidendron racemosum (Araliaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Murraya spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Myrcia paganii (Myrtaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Myrsine juddii (Myrsinaceae) Kolea			ESA-E (including seeds)
Myrsine linearifolia (Myrsinaceae) Kolea			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Myriocladus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Myrtopsis spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Mystropetalon spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Myzodendron spp. (Myzodendraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Myzorrhiza spp. (Orobanchaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Nannorrhops spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Mazari palm	All countries		
Nanodea spp. (Santalaceae) Chickweed	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Nardostachys grandiflora (Valerianaceae) Indian Nard, spikenard			CITES II (#3, Includes whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excuding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, tonics, teas, and confectionery)
Nassella trichotoma (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Serrated tussock	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Nastus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Naudinia spp. (Rutaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Navajoa peeblesiana, see *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Cacataceae) Peebleís Navajo cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Navajoa peeblesiana ssp. *fickeisenii*, see *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Cacataceae) Peebleís Navajo cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Navajoa fickeisenii, see *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Cacataceae) Peebleís Navajo cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Navarretia fossalis (Polemoniaceae) Spreading Navarretia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Navarretia leucocephala ssp. *pauciflora=N. pauciflora)* (Polemoniaceae) Few-flowered navarretia			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Navarretia leucocephala ssp. *plieantha* (Polemoniaceae) Many-flowered navarretia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Nematolepis spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Neobambus spp. =*Sinobambusa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Neodypsis spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		
Neodypsis decaryi (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Triangle palm	All countries		CITES II (**#1**)
Neogomesia sp., see *Ariocarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) Living rock cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Neohouzeaua spp. =*Schizo-stachyum* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Neohouzeaua mariposensis (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Neolloydia spp., see *Turbinicarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Neolloydia erectocentrus, see *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Neolloydia mariposensis, see *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Cactaceae) Mariposa cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Neosasamorpha spp. =*Sasa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Neosinocalamus spp. =*Dendrocalamus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Neostapfia colusana (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) Colusa grass	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Nepenthes spp. (Nepenthaceae) Tropical pitcher plant			CITES II (*, **#1**) unless species listed as CITES I
Nepenthes khasiana (Nepenthaceae) Indian tropical pitcher plant			CITES I (including seeds)
Nepenthes rajah (Nepenthaceae) Kinabalu, giant tropical pitcher plant			CITES I (including seeds)
Nephelea spp., see *Cyathea* spp. (Cyatheaceae) Tree fern			CITES II (**#1**)
Nephelium cuspidatum var. *robustum*, *N. robustum* (Sapindaceae)		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (giant) **rambutan**.
Nephelium lappaceum, *Dimocarpus crinita, Euphoria glabra, E. nephelium* & *N. glabrum* (Sapindaceae) Rambutan		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **rambutan**. Also, litchi chevelu, ramboetan, rambotang ramboutan, rambustan & ramtum
Nephelium ramboutan-ake ,*Litchi ramboutan-aki* & *N. mutabile* (Sapindaceae) Pulasan		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **pulasan**. Also, capulasan, kapoelasan & pulassan
Neraudia angulata (Urticaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Neraudia ovata (Urticaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Neraudia sericea (Urticaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Nestronia spp. (Santalaceae) Kidney lichen	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Neurolepis spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Nicotiana tabacum (Solanaceae) Tobacco **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Nitrophila mohavensis (Chenopodiaceae) Amargosa Niterwort			ESA-E (including seeds)
Nipponanthemum nipponicum (Asteraceae) Nippon daisy	Argentina, Brazil, Canary Islands, Chile, Colombia, Europe, Republic of South Africa, Uruguay, Venezuela, and all countries, territories, and possessions of countries located in part or entirely between 90° and 180° east longitude.	All countries except Argentina, Brazil, Canary Islands, Chile, Colombia, Europe, Republic of South Africa, Uruguay, Venezuela, and all countries, territories, and possessions of countries located in part or entirely between 90° and 180° east longitude.	
Nolina brittoniana (Agavaceae) Britton's beargrass			ESA-E (including seeds)
Nolina interrata (Agavaceae) San Diego nolina, Dehesa beargrass			CITES I (including seeds)
Normanbokea spp., see *Turbincarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Nothocestrum breviflorum (Solanaceae) Aiea			ESA-E (including seeds)
Nothocestrum peltatum (Solanaceae) Aiea			ESA-E (including seeds)
Notothixos spp. (Viscaceae) Parasitic	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Nototrichium humile (Amaranthaceae) Kuluíi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Nuytsia spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Nyachia pulvinata, see Paronychia chartacea) (Caryophyllaceae) Whitlow-wort			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Obregonia denegrii (Cactaceae) Artichoke cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Ochlandra spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo wood	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Ochrosia kilaueaensis (Apocynaceae) Holei			ESA-E (including seeds)
Oenothera avita ssp. *eurekensis* (Onagraceae) Eureka evening-primrose			ESA-E (including seeds)
Oenothera deltoides ssp. *howellii* (Onagraceae) Antioch evening-primrose			ESA-E (including seeds)
Olax spp. (Olacaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Olea europaea subsp. *cuspidata, O. africana, O. chrysophylla, O. cuspidata, O. europea* subsp. *africana, O. ferruginea* & *O. verrucosa* (Oleaceae) no common name		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (brown & wild) **olive**.
Olea europea subsp. *europaea* no common name not in GRIN		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **olive**. Also, aceituno, mu xi lian, Olbaum, Olivenbaum, olivier, oliviera & olivo
Oligostachyum spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Uncertain placement	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Olmeca spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Ombrophytum spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Omeiocalamus spp. =*Arundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Onobrychis viciifolia (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Sainfoin **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Opuntia aurantiaca (Cactaceae) Jointed prickly pear	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		CITES II
Opuntia treleasei (Cactaceae) Bakersfield Cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Orchidaceae spp. (family, orchids) (Includes familes Apostasiaceae and Cypripediaceae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cypripedioideae			CITES II (*, °622, #8) unless species listed as CITES I. (excluding seeds and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in *vitro*, in soild or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and fruits, parts and derivatives of artifically propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*)
Orcuttia californica (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Califorinia orcutt grass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Orcuttia inaequalis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Joaquin orcutt grass	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Orcuttia mucronata, see *Tuctoria mucronata* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano grass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Orcuttia pilosa (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hairy orcutt grass			ESA-E (including seeds)
Orcuttia tenuis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Slender orcutt grass			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Orcuttia viscida (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Sacramento orcutt grass			ESA-E (including seeds)
Oreiostachys spp. =*Nastus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Oreobambos spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Oreocalamus spp. =*Chimonbam-busa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Oreomunnea pterocarpa =*Engelhardia pterocarpa* (Juglandaceae) Gavilan (walnut)			CITES II (**#1**)
Oricia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Oriciopsis spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Orixa spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Orobanche spp. (Orobanchaceae) **except** the following species: *O. bulbosa* *O. californica* *O. cooperi* *O. corymbosa* *O. dugesii* *O. fasciculata* *O. ludoviciana* *O. multicaulis* *O. parishii* *O. pinorum* *O. uniflora* *O. valida* *O. vallicola* Broomrapes	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Orothamnus zeyheri (Proteaceae) Marsh rose, protea			CITES II (**#1**)
Orthantha spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Orthocarpus spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Oryctanthus spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Oryza spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries		Seeds prohibited except as specified in 7CFR 319.55
Oryza longistaminata (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Oryza punctata (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Oryza rufipogon (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Oryza sativa (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ paddy rice ❖ rice **Seed**			◆ Seeds prohibited except as specified in 7CFR 319.55 ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Oryzopsis spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Oryzopsis hymenoides (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Indian ricegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Osyris spp. (Santalaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Otatea spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Ottelia alismoides (Hydrocharitaceae) Duck-lettuce	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon (Icacinaceae) Palo de rosa			ESA-E (including seeds)
Oxanthera spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Oxypolis canbyi (Apiaceae) Canby's dropwort			ESA-E (including seeds)
Oxytenanthera spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Oxytheca parishii var. *goodmaniana* (Polygonaceae) Cushenbury oxytheca			ESA-E (including seeds)
Oxytropis campestris var. *chartacea* (Fabaceae) Fassett's Locoweed	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pachycereus chrysomallus =Pachycereus militaris (Cactaceae) Teddy-bear cactus, Military cap cactus)			CITES I
Pachycereus militaris =Backebergia militaris = Cephalocereus militaris = Mitrocereus militaris = Pachycereus chrysomallus (Cactaceae) Teddy-bear cactus, Military cap cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pachypodium spp. (Apocynaceae) Elephant's trunks, halfman			CITES II (*,**#1**) unless species listed as CITES I
Pachypodium ambongense (Apocynaceae) Elephant's trunks			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Pachypodium baronii (Apocynaceae) Elephant's trunks			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Pachypodium decaryi (Apocynaceae) Elephant's trunks			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
Pagetia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pamburus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Panax ginseng (Araliaceae) Asiatic ginseng			CITES II (+217, #3) (From Russia; parts and derivatives to be covered: whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, **excluding** manufactured parts or derivatives, such as, powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery)
Panax quinquefolius (Araliaceae) American ginseng			CITES II (American Ginseng) (#3) (whole or broken roots only)
Panicum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Panicum antidotale (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Blue panicgrass **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) ◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Panicum maximum var. *maximum* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Guineagrass **Seed**			◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Panicum maximum var. *trichoglume* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Green panicgrass **Seed**			◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Panicum miliaceum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Proso millet **Seed**			◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Panicum fauriei var. *carteri* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Carter's Panicgrass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Panicum niihauense (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Lauíehu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Panicum virgatum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Switchgrass **Seed**			◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Paphiopedilum spp. (Orchidaceae) Asian tropical Lady's slipper orchids)			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
Papuanthes spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Paramignya spp. (Rutaceae) Limeberry	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Parasitaxis spp. (Podocarpaceae) Conifer not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Parasitipomoea spp. (Convolvulaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Parodia spp., see *Uebelmannia* spp.) (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Paronychia chartacea =Nyachia pulvinata (Caryophyllaceae) Whitlow-wort			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Parvisedum leiocarpum (Crassulaceae) Lake County Stonecrop			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pascopyrum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Pascopyrum smithii (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Western wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Paspalum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Paspalum dilatatum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) dallisgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Paspalum miliaceum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Proso millet **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Paspalum notatum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bahiagrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Paspalum scrobiculatum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kodo-millet	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Paspalum urvillei (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Vaseygrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Passiflora spp.		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **granadilla** & **passion fruit**.
Pastinaca sativam (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) Parsnip **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Pedicularis furbishiae (Scrophulariaceae) Furbish lousewort	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Pediocactus spp., see *Turbinicarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus bradyi =*Pediocactus despainii* =*Pediocactus winkleri* =*Pediocactus simpsonii,* includes *Pediocactus bradyi ssp., bradyi*, *Pediocactus bradyi ssp., despainii* and *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri*, also referenced in genus *Toumeya* (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. *bradyi,* see *Pediocactus bradyi* (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. *despainii*, see *Pediocactus bradyi* (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Pediocactus bradyi ssp. *winkleri,* see *Pediocactus bradyi* (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Pediocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii, see Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii* (Cactaceae) Tobusch's Fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds
Pediocactus despainii ,*see Pediocactus bradyi* (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus, San Rafael Cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pediocactus erectocentrus, see *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus fickeisenii, see *Pediocactus peeblesianus*) (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus glaucus, see *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus knowltonii (Cactaceae) Knowlton's cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Pediocactus mariposensis, see *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Cactaceae) Mariposa cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus mesae-verdae, see *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Pediocactus papyracanthus, see *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Cactaceae) Grama-grass cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus paradinei (Cactaceae) ❖ Paradine's cactus ❖ House Rock Valley cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus peeblesianus *=Toumeya peeblesiana* *=Navajoa peeblesiana* *=Utahia peeblesiana* *=Pediocactus fickeisenii* *=Navajoa peeblesiana* *=Navajoa fickeisenii* (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus peeblesianus var. *peeblesianus* (Cactaceae) Peebles Navajo Cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Pediocactus pubispinus, see Sclerocactus pubispinus (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pediocactus sileri =*Echinocactus sileri* =*Utahia sileri* (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *bradyi* =*Pediocactus bradyi* (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pediocactus winkleri =*Pediocactus bradyi* (Cactaceae) ❖ Brady's pincushion cactus ❖ Winkler cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Pediocactus wrightiae, see *Sclerocactus wrightiae* (Cactaceae) Wright's fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Pelargonium spp. (Geraniaceae) Non-tuber bearing species only fir trees			must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate which contains an additional declaration either that the ìconsignment was produced in a facility that has been tested by an APHIS-approved test and found free of *Ralstonia solanacearum* race three biovar twoî, or that *ìRalstonia solanacearum* race three biovar two is not present in the country of origin. " Note: This AD is not require for Pelargonium plants from Canada certified under 7 CFR 319.37-4(c).
Pelea spp. (Rutaceae) Alani	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pelecyphora spp.=*Encephalocarpus* spp.) (Cactaceae) Hatchets, Pine cone cacti, Peyotillo			CITES I (including seeds)
Peltostigma spp. no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pennisetum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Ornamental grass	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Pennisetum clandestinum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kikuyugrass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pennisetum glaucum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pearl millet **Seed**	All countries except Canada		◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Pennisetum macrourum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African feathergrass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Pennisetum pedicellatum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kyasuma-grass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Pennisetum polystachion (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) missiongrass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Pennisetum purpureum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Napiergrass **Seed**			◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Penstemon haydenii (Scrophulariaceae) blowout penstemon			ESA-E (including seeds)
Penstemon pendlandii (Scrophulariaceae) Penland beardtoungue			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pentaceras spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pentachaeta bellidiflora (Asteraceae) white-rayed pentachaeta			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pentachaeta lyonii (Asteraceae) Lyon's pentachaeta			ESA-E (including seeds)
Peperomia wheeleri (Piperaceae) Wheeler's peperomia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Peraxilla spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ scarlet mistletoe ❖ korukoru ❖ pirita ❖ roeroe	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it's parasitic)		
Perella spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pericopsis elata=Afrormosia elata (Fabaceae) ❖ African teak ❖ afrormosia ❖ asamela **Woody**			CITES II (#5) (including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but no other parts or derivatives, i.e., products)
Peristeria elata (Orchidaceae) ❖ Dove flower ❖ Holy Ghost flower			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures are exempt)
Perrierbambus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae), including seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a		
Persea americana var. *americana= Laurus persea, P. gratissima, P. leiogyna* & *P. persea* (Lauraceae) Avocado		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **avocado** & **alligator pear**. Also, abacate, abokado, advogado, aguacate, avocado pear, Avocadobaum, Avocado-palme, avocatier, cura, pahua, palta, palto, Trapp avocado & West Indian avocado
Persea americana var. *drymifolia* (Lauraceae) Mexican avocado		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) **avocado**.
Persea americana var. *nubigena* (Lauraceae) Guatemalan avocado		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Guatemalan) **avocado**. Also, avocatier du Guatemala
Persea spp. (Lauraceae) **Seed**	Central and South America, Mexico		
Petalostemum foliosa, see *Dalea foliosa* (Fabaceae) leafy prairie-clover	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Petroselinum crispum (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) Parsley **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Peucedanum sandwicense (Apiaceae) Mokou			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Phacelia argillacea (Hydrophyllaceae) Clay phacelia			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Phacelia formosula (Hydrophyllaceae) North Park phacelia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phacelia insularis ssp. *insularis* (Hydrophyllaceae) Island phacelia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phacellanthus spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Phacellaria spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Phalaris spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Phalaris arundinacea (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Reed canarygrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Phalaris canariensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) canarygrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Phalaris stenoptera (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hardinggrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Phaseolus coccineus L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) runner or scarlet bean **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Phaseolus lunatus L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lima bean **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Phaseolus vulgaris L. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) field bean **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) (field bean) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed) (garden bean)
Phebalium spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Phellodendron spp. (Rutaceae) Phellodendron, Huang Bai, Philodendron bark	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Phelypaea spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Philadelphus spp. (Hydrangeaceae) mock orange	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
Philotheca spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Phlegmariurus nutans =Lycopodium nutans (Lycopodiaceae) Wawaeíiole			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phleum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Phleum bertolonii (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) turf Timothy **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Phleum pratense (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Timothy **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Phlox hirsuta (Polemoniaceae) Yreka phlox			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phlox nivalis ssp. *texensis* (Polemoniaceae) Texas trailing phlox			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phoenix spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ date ❖ date-palm	All countries		
Pholisma spp. (Lennoaceae) sand food	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Phoradendron spp. (Loranthaceae) oak mistletoe	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Phragmipedium spp. (Orchidaceae) New World tropical lady's slipper			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Phrygilanthus spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Phrygilanthus spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Phyllanthus acidus=Cicca disticha, C. nodiflora & *P. distichus* (Euphorbiaceae) Gooseberry tree		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **otaheite gooseberry**. Also, cerejeira-do-Taiti, cerisier de Tahiti, gooseberry-tree, grosellero, guinda, Indian gooseberry & surette
Phyllosma spp. (Rutaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Phyllostachys spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Phyllostegia glabra var. *lanaiensis* (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia hirsuta (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia kaalaensis (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia knudsenii (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia mannii (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia mollis (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia parviflora (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia racemosa (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia velutina (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Phyllostegia waimeae (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia warshaueri (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Phyllostegia wawrana (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Physalis pubescens (Solanaceae) husk tomato **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Physaria obcordata (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs twinpod			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Picea spp. (Pinaceae) spruce	◆ Europe ◆ Japan ◆ Siberia	All other countries except Canada	
Picrorhiza kurrooa (Scrophulariaceae) picrorhiza			CITES II (#3, -118) (Includes whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excuding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, tonics, teas, and confectionery)
Pieris floribunda x japonica (Ericaceae) Pieris “Brouwer’s Beauty”			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
*Pieris formosa (*Ericaceae) Himalaya pieris			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
*Pieris formosa var. forrestii (*Ericaceae) Chinese pieris			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
*Pieris formosa var. forrestii x Pieris japonica (*Ericaceae) Chinese pieris			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pieris formosa x japonica (Ericaceae) Pieris "Forest Flame"			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Pieris japonica (Ericaceae) Japanese pieris			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Pilgerodendron uviferum (Cupressaceae) Pilgerodendron			CITES I (including seeds)
Pilocarpus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pilosocereus robinii =Cereus robinii (Cactaceae) Key tree cactus			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Pilostyles spp. (Rafflesiaceae) Parasitic	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Pinguicula ionantha (Lentibulariaceae) Godfreyís Butterwort			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Pinus spp. (Pinaceae) 5-leaved pine			Written permit when to WI. Written permit when to CA, ID, MT, OR, UT, from Canada
Pinus spp. (Pinaceae) 2- or 3-leaved pine	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except Canada	Written permit when to CA, ID, MT, OR, UT from Canada
Piperia yadoni (Orchidaceae) Yadon's Piperia			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Piptatherum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Piptatherum miliaceum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smilo grass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Pistacia chinensis subsp. *chinensis* (Anacardiaceae) Chinese pistachio		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese) **pistachio**.
Pistacia mexicana (Anacardiaceae) Mexican pistachio		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) **pistachio**.
Pistacia vera (Anacardiaceae) ❖ green-almond ❖ pistache ❖ pistachio ❖ pistachier cultivé [French] ❖ Pistazie [German] ❖ Pistazienbaum [German] ❖ pisutachio [Japanese] ❖ alfóncigo [Spanish] ❖ pistachero [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **pistacio**. Also, alfoncigo, green-almond, pistache, pistachero, pistachier cultive, Pistazie, Pistazienbaum, & pisutachio
Pisum sativum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) pea **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Pitavia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pittosporum undulatum (Pittosporaceae) Victorian box			SOD from Austria, Belgium,Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Pityopsis ruthii =Heterotheca ruthii =Chrysopsis ruthii (Asteraceae) Ruth's golden aster			ESA-E (including seeds)
Plagiobothrys hirtus (Boraginaceae) rough popcornflower			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Plagiobothrys strictus (Boraginaceae) Calistoga allocarya			ESA-E (including seeds)
Planera spp. (Ulmaceae) water elm			Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, & Miquelon Island
Plantago hawaiensis (Plantaginaceae) Kuahiwi laukahi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Plantago princeps (Plantaginaceae) Kuahiwi laukahi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Platanthera holochila (Orchidaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Platanthera leucophaea (Orchidaceae) Eastern prairie fringed orchid			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Platanthera praeclara (Orchidaceae) Western prairie fringed orchid			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Platydesma spp. (Rutaceae) Maui pilo kea	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Platymiscium pleiostachyum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ quira macawood ❖ cristobal ❖ granadillo	All countries except Canada		CITES II (**#1**)
Platypholis spp. (Orobanchaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Pleioblastus spp. =*Arundinaria* spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Pleiococca spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pleiospermium spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		
Pleodendron macranthum (Canellaceae) Chupacallos			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pleomele hawaiiensis (Liliaceae) hala pepe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Plethadenia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pleurandropsis spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Poa spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Poa annua L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) annual bluegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poa arachnifera Torr. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas bluegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poa atropurpurea (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Bernardino bluegrass			ESA-E (including seeds)
Poa bulbosa L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bulbous bluegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poa compressa L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poa glauca (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ bluegrass ❖ glaucantha **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poa mannii (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Mann's bluegrass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Poa napensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Napa bluegrass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Poa nemoralis L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wood bluegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poa pratensis L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kentucky bluegrass Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Poa sandvicensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hawaiian bluegrass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Poa secunda (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Nevada bluegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poa siphonoglossa Poaceae no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Poa trivialis L. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rough bluegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Poaceae grass family	All countries except Canada		
Podocarpus neriifolius (Podocarpaceae) podocarp			CITES III (**#1**,(Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
Podocarpus parlatorei (Podocarpaceae) ❖ Parlatore's podocarp ❖ monteromero			CITES I (including seeds)
Podophyllum emodi, see *Podophyllum hexandrum*) (Berberidaceae) Himalayan may-apple			CITES I (#2) (except chemical derivatives)
Podophyllum hexandrum = *P. emodi*= *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Berberidaceae) Himalayan may-apple			CITES I (#2) (except chemical derivatives)
Pogogyne abramsii (Lamiaceae) San Diego mese-mint			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pogogyne nudiuscula (Lamiaceae) Otay mese-mint			ESA-E (including seeds)
Polyaster spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Polygala lewtonii (Polygalaceae) Lewton's polygala			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Polygala smallii (Polygalaceae) Tiny polygala			ESA-E (including seeds)
Polygonella basiramia (Polygonaceae) wireweed			ESA-E (including seeds)
Polygonella myriophylla (Polygonaceae) sandiace			ESA-E (including seeds)
Polystichum aleuticum (Dryopteridaceae) Aleutian shield fern			ESA-E (including seeds)
Polystichum calderonense (Dryopteridaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Polytoca spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) no common name	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Poncirus spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ hardy orange ❖ trifoliate-orange ❖ oranger trifoliolé [French] ❖ poncirus [French] ❖ dreiblättrige Bitterorange [German] ❖ limoeiro-trifoliado [Portuguese] ❖ naranjo trébol [Spanish]	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Populus spp. ❖ cottonwood ❖ poplar	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
Portulaca sclerocarpa (Portulacaceae) Poíe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Potamogeton clystocarpus (Potamogetonaceae) little Aguja Creek pondweed			ESA-E (including seeds)
Potentilla hickmanii (Rosaceae) Hickman's potentilla			ESA-E (including seeds)
Primula maguirei (Primulaceae) Maguire primrose			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Pritchardia spp.	All countries		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pritchardia affinis (Arecaceae) Loíulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii (Arecaceae) Wahane			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pritchardia kaalae (Arecaceae) Loulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pritchardia munroi (Arecaceae) Loulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pritchardia napaliensis (Arecaceae) Loulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pritchardia remota (Arecaceae) Loulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pritchardia schattaueri (Arecaceae) Loulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pritchardia viscosa (Arecaceae) Loulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Prosopanche spp. (Hydnoraceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Prosopis alapataco (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis argentina (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis articulata (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis burkartii (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis caldenia (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis calingastana (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis campestris (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis castellanosii (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Prosopis denudans (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis elata (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis farcta (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis ferox (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis fiebrigii (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis hassleri (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopis humilis (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis kuntzei (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis pallida (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis palmeri (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis reptans (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis rojasiana (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis ruizlealii (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis ruscifolia (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis sericantha (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis strombulifera (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Prosopsis torquata (Fabaceae) mesquite	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Protea odorata (Proteaceae) Ground rose			CITES II (**#1**)

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Prunus spp. (including cut flowers) Add Stone Fruit to Common Names in consolidated Reference Section stone fruit	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	◆ Belgium ◆ France ◆ Germany ◆ The Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (including Canada)
Prunus spp. (seed)	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(j)		
NOTE: Because of plum pox disease, *Prunus* spp. other than *Prunus avium, P. canescans, P. cerasus, P. effusa, P. laurocerasus, P. mahaleb, P. padus, P. sargentii, P. serotina, P. serrula, P. serrulata, P. subhirtella, P. virginia, P. yedoensis* from Europe must be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Federal Republic of Germany, The Netherlands, or Great Britain, and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing. Seeds of *Prunus* species susceptible to plum pox disease from countries outside of Europe, Cyprus, Syria, and Turkey must be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phyto and plum pox virus does not occur in that country.			
Prunus africana (Rosaceae) ❖ African cherry ❖ red stinkwood	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		CITES II (**#1**)
Prunus geniculata (Rosaceae) scrub plum	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		ESA-E (including seeds)
Psathyranthus spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Psathyrostachys spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Psathyrostachys juncea (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Russian wildrye **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Pseudobahia bahiifolia (Asteraceae) Hartweg's golden sunburst			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pseudobahia peirsonii (Asteraceae) San Joaquin adobe sunburst			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Pseudocoix spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) common reed	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Pseudolarix spp. ❖ Chinese golden-larch ❖ golden-larch	◆ Provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in Canada ◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except other provinces of Canada	
Pseudoroegneria spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Pseudoroegneria spicata (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) beardless wheatgrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Pseudosasa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ green-onion bamboo ❖ ratsukiyou-ya-dake ❖ arrow bamboo ❖ ch'a kon chuk [Chinese] ❖ me-take [Japanese] ❖ yadake [Japanese] ❖ sandju [Korean] ❖ tea-stick bamboo ❖ Tonkin bamboo ❖ Tonkin cane ❖ Tsingli cane	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Pseudostachyum spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) pauk-wa [Burmese]	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Pseudotsuga spp. ❖ bigcone Douglas-fir ❖ bigcone-spruce ❖ coastal Douglas-fir ❖ Douglas-fir ❖ Japanese Douglas-fir ❖ Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir ❖ Douglas vert [French] ❖ Douglas bleu [French] ❖ Douglas du Colorado [French] ❖ toga-sawara [Japanese] ❖ pino real colorado [Spanish]	Europe	All other countries except Canada	SOD from Austria, Belgium,Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Psidium cattleianum var. *cattleianum* (*P. coriaceum* var. *longipes* & *P. littorale* var. *longipes* ❖ Cattley guava ❖ purple guava ❖ purple strawberry guava ❖ red strawberry guava ❖ strawberry guava ❖ goyave fraise [French] ❖ Erdbeerguave [German] ❖ guayabo pequeño [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Cattley, purple, purple strawberry, red strawberry, strawberry & yellow strawberry) **guava**. Also, Erdbeerguava, goyave fraise & guayabo pequeno
Psidium cattleianum var. *littorale* (*P. littorale*) ❖ Chinese strawberry guava ❖ strawberry guava ❖ waiawi ❖ yellow Cattley guava ❖ yellow strawberry guava		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese strawberry, strawberry, yellow Cattley & yellow strawberry) **guava**. Also, waiawi
Psidium freidrichsthalianum (Myrtaceae) Costa Rica guava		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Costa Rican) **guava**. Also, arayan, cas acida, goyavier de Costa Rica & guayaba de choco
Psidium guajava (Myrtaceae) ❖ guava ❖ lemon guava ❖ goyavier [French] ❖ Guave [German] ❖ Guavenbaum [German] ❖ Guayave [German] ❖ banjiro [Japanese] ❖ goiaba [Portuguese] ❖ goiabeiro [Portuguese] ❖ guayaba [Spanish] ❖ guayabo [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **guava** & **guayaba**. Also, amrud, banjiro, goiaba, goiabeiro, goyave, goyavier, guajava, Guave, Guavenbaum, guayabo, guayala, Guayave, lemon guava & safari am

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Psidium guineense (*P. araca*) (Myrtaceae) ❖ Brazilian guava ❖ Guinea guava ❖ goyavier du Brésil [French] ❖ Stachelbeerguave [German] ❖ araçá-azedo [Portuguese] ❖ guayaba ágria [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Brazilian & Guinea) **guava**. Also, araca-azedo, goyavier du Bresil & guayaba agria
Psidium montanum (Myrtaceae) ❖ mountain guava ❖ spice guava		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain & spice) **guava**.
Psilopeganum spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Psittacanthus spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Ptelea spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Pteralyxia kauaiensis (Apocynaceae) Kaulu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pteris lidgatei (Adiantaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Pterocarpus santalinus (Fabaceae) red sandal wood, redsanders **woody**			CITES II (#7) (includes logs, wood chips and unprocessed broken material)
Ptilimnium nodosum =Ptilimnium fluviatile (Apiaceae) Harperella			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ptychopetalum spp. (Olacaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Puelia spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Pueraria montana var. *lobata* (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kudzu **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Punica granatum (Lythraceae) ❖ pomegranate ❖ grenadier [French] ❖ Granatapfelbaum [German] ❖ Granatapfelstrauch [German] ❖ zakuro [Japanese] ❖ romanzeiro [Portuguese] ❖ granado [Spanish] ❖ mangrano [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **granada** & **pomegranate**. Also, anar, darimba, granado, Granatapfel-baum, Granatapfel-strauch, grenadier, julnar, mangrano, roma, roman, romanzeiro, rumman & zakuro
Punica protopunica (Lythraceae) Socotra pomegranate		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Socotra) **pomegranate**.
Purshia subintegra =*Cowania subintegra* (Rosaceae) Arizona cliff-rose			ESA-E (including seeds)
*Pyracantha koidzumii (*Rosaceae) Formosa firethorn			SOD from Austria, Belgium,Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Pyronia spp. (*Cydonia oblong* x *Pyrus communis*) (Rosaceae) no common name		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **quinpear**.
Pyrularia spp. (Santalaceae) tan li [Chinese]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Pyrus spp., including cut flowers (Rosaceae) pear	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	◆ Belgium France ◆ Germany ◆ The Netherlands ◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b) except Canada	Special certification 37-5(b) (including Canada) 7CFR 319.37-5(b)

Q

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Quercus spp. (Fagaceae) ❖ European turkey oak ❖ Holm oak ❖ Northern red oak ❖ oak ❖ Southern red oak	Japan	All other except Canada	SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Quercus agrigolia (Fagaceae) coast live oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Quercus cerris (Fagaceae) European turkey oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Quercus chrysolepis (Fagaceae) canyon live oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Quercus falcata (Fagaceae) Southern red oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Quercus ilex (Fagaceae) holm oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Quercus kelloggii (Fagaceae) California black oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Quercus hinckleyi (Fagaceae) Hinckley oak			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Quercus parvula v. *shrevei* (Fagaceae) Shreve's oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Quercus rubra (Fagaceae) Northern red oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Quercus spp. (Fagaceae) oak **Seed**			◆ Treatment T203-e 7CFR 319.37-6(f) except Canada and Mexico ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed
Quinchamalium spp. (Santalaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Qiongzhuea spp. =*Chimonobam-busa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) qiong zhu	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

R

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Racemobambos spp. (*Neomicro-calamus)* (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) uncertain placement	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Rafflesia spp. (Rafflesiaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Ranunculus acriformis (see *Ranunculus aestivalis)* Ranunculaceae (Autumn buttercup)			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ranunculus aestivalis (=*Ranunculus acriformis*) Ranunculaceae (Autumn buttercup)			ESA-E (including seeds)
Raphanus sativus (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Radish **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Raputia spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Rauia spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Rauvolfia serpentina (Apocynaceae) ❖ ajmaline ❖ rauwolfia ❖ serpentine-wood ❖ snakewood ❖ she gen mu [Chinese]			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives)
Ravenea spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm	All countries		CITES II
Ravenea louvelii (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm	All countries		CITES II
Ravenea rivularis (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm	All countries		CITES II

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Ravenia spp. (Rutaceae) palm	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Remya kauaiensis (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Remya mauiensis (Asteraceae) Maul Remya			ESA-E (including seeds)
Remya montgomeryi (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Renanthera imschootiana (Orchidaceae) red vanda orchid			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
Rettbergia spp. =*Chusquea* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Rhamphicarpa spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
*Rhamnus californica (*Rhamnaceae) California coffeeberry			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
*Rhamnus purshiana (*Rhamnaceae) Cascara			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Rheum rhabarbarum (Polygonaceae) Rhubarb **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Rhinanthus spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Rhipidocladum spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Rhizanthes spp. (Rafflesiaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Rhizomonanthes spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Rhododendron chapmanii (Ericaceae) Chapman Rhododenron			ESA-E (including seeds)
Rhododendron spp. (Ericaceae)			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa=Myrtus tomentosa (Myrtaceae)		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **hill gooseberry** & **rose myrtle**. Also, Ceylon hill-cherry, downy myrtle, guayabillo forastero & hill guava
Rhopalocnemis spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Rhus michauxii (Anacardiaceae) Michauxís Sumac			ESA-E (including seeds)
Rhynchocorys spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Rhynchospora knieskernii (Cyperaceae) Knieskernís Beaked-rush			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Ribes spp. gooseberry	◆ Europe ◆ New Zealand	All countries except Canada, Europe, New Zealand	Written permit if destined to MA, NY, WV, WI (including seeds)
Ribes echinellum (Grossulariaceae) Miccosukee gooseberry			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Ricinus communis (Euphorbiaceae) castorbean **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed
Rollandia crispa, see *Cyanea crispa* (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Rorippa gambellii (Brassicaceae) Gambel's watercress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (Brassicaceae) watercress **Seed**			◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Rosa spp. (Rosaceae) rose	◆ Australia ◆ Bulgaria ◆ Italy ◆ New Zealand	All other countries except Canada	
Rosa gymnocarpa (Rosaceae) wood rose			SOD from Austria, Belgium,Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Roseocactus spp., see *Ariocarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) living rock cactus			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Rottboellia exaltata =Rottboellia cochinchinensis (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) itchgrass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Rubus spp. caneberry	European countries if not certified free of Rubus stunt agent. (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f)	◆ European countries if certified free of Rubus stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f). ◆ Canada if not certified free of Rubus stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f). ◆ All other countries not mentioned above.	From Canada, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(e). From Europe, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(f)
Rubus fruticosus (Rosaceae) wild blackberry complex	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Rubus moluccanus (Rosaceae) wild blackberry	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Rubus spectabilis (Rosaceae) salmonberry			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Rumex acetos (Polygonaceae) ❖ garden sorrel ❖ sorrel ❖ sorrel dock ❖ sour dock ❖ suan mo [Chinese] ❖ Wiesensauerampfer [German] ❖ azeda-brava [Portuguese] ❖ acedera común [Spanish] **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Ruta spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Rutaceae (family, citrus)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Rutaceae (seed only)			Treatment if from countries in 7CFR 319.37-6(e) Treatment T511-l

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Saccharum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Saccharum spontaneum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wild sugarcane	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Sagittaria fasciculata (Alismataceae) bunched arrowhead			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sagittaria sagittifolia (Alismataceae) arrowhead	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Sagittaria secundifolia (Alismataceae) Kral's water-plantain			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Salix spp., including cut flowers (Salicaceae) willow	Belgium, Germany, Great Britain, Japan, The Netherlands	Europe excluding Belgium, Germany, Great Britain, The Netherlands	
Salix caprea (Salicaceae) ❖ goat willow ❖ great sallow ❖ pussy willow ❖ Salweide [German]			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Salvia officinalis (Laminceae) ❖ sage ❖ sauge [French] ❖ echter Salbei [German] ❖ sálvia [Portuguese] ❖ salvia real [Spanish] **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Salsola vermiculata (Chenopodiaceae) wormleaf salsola	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Salvinia auriculata (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		
Salvinia biloba (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		
Salvinia herzogii (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		
Salvinia molesta (Salviniaceae) giant salvinia	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		
Sanguisorba minor (Rosaceae) little burnet **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Sanicula mariversa (Apiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sanicula purpurea (Apiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Santalum spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ coast sandalwood ❖ East Indian sandalwood ❖ iliahi ❖ lanai sandalwood ❖ quandong ❖ sandalwood ❖ sweet quandong ❖ West Australian sandalwood ❖ white sandalwood ❖ white saunders ❖ yasi ❖ yellow sandalwood ❖ yellow saunders ❖ bois santal [French] ❖ santal blanc [French] ❖ santal des Indes [French] ❖ santal jaune [French] ❖ santal rouge [French] ❖ sandelholzbaum [German] ❖ chandan [India] ❖ sândalo-branco [Portuguese] ❖ sándalo [Spanish] ❖ sándalo blanco [Spanish] ❖ sándalo Indias orientales [Spanish]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Santalum freycinetianum var. *lanaiense*=*Santalum freycinetianum* var. *ëiliahi* (Santalaceae) Lanai sandalwood	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		ESA-E(including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Sapria spp. (Rafflesiaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Sarcodes spp.	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Sarcomelicope spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Sarcophyte spp. (Balanophoraceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Sargentia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Sarracenia spp. (Sarraceniaceae) North American pitcherplants			CITES II (*#1) unless listed as CITES I
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *alabamensis* =*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis* (Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcherplant			CITES I (including seeds)
Sarracenia jonesii =*Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii* (Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcherplant			CITES I (including seeds)
Sarracenia oreophila (Sarraceniaceae) Green pitcherplant			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *alabamensis* *(see Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis) (*Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcherplant			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *jonesii, see Sarracenia jonesii (*Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcherplant			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Sasa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Sasaella spp. =*Sasa* x *Arundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Japanese bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Sasamorpha spp. =*Sasa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ke suzu	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Satranala decussilvae (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) forest bismarckia	All countries		CITES II
Satureja hortensis (Lamiaceae alt. Labiatae) summer savory **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Saussurea costus=Saussurea lappa (Compositae)(Asteraceae) ❖ costas ❖ kuth			CITES I (including seeds)
Saussurea lappa, see *Saussurea costus* (Compositae)			CITES I (including seeds)
Scaevola coriacea (Goodeniaceae) dwarf naupaka			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea adamantis (Caryophyllaceae) diamond head schiedea			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea apokremnos (Caryophyllaceae) Maíoliíioli			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea haleakalensis (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea helleri (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea hookeri (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea kaalae (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea kauaiensis (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea kealiae (Caryophyllaceae) Maíoliíioli			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea lydgatei (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea membranacea (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Schiedea nuttallii (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea sarmentosa (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea spergulina var. *leiopoda* (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea spergulina var. *spergulina* (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Schiedea stellarioides (Caryophyllaceae) Laulihilihi			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schiedea verticillata (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schizachyrium scoparium (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) little bluestem			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Schizostachyum spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Schoenocrambe argillacea (Brassicaceae) Clay reed-mustard			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Schoenocrambe barnebyi (Brassicaceae) Barneby reed-mustard			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schoenocrambe suffrutescens (Brassicaceae) Shrubby reed-mustard			ESA-E (including seeds)
Schoepfia arenaria Olacaceae Brassicaceae no common name			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Schwalbea spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Schwalbea americana (Scrophulariaceae) American Chaffseed	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Scirpus ancistrochaetus (Cyperaceae) northeastern bulrush			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sclerachne spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii =Ancistrocactus tobuschii =Ferocactus tobuschii* (Cactaceae) Tobusch's Fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Sclerocactus brevispinus, see *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus			CITES I
Sclerocactus erectocentrus =Echinomastus erectocentrus, =Neolloydia erectocentrus, =Pediocactus erectocentrus also includes synonyms *Echinomastus acunensis and Echinomastus krausei* (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Sclerocactus glaucus =Ferocactus glaucus =Sclerocactus brevispinus =Sclerocactus wetlandicus =Sclerocactus wetlandicus ssp. *ilsea* (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus)			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Sclerocactus mariposensis =Echinomastus mariposensis =Neolloydia mariposensis, =Pediocactus mariposensis (Cactaceae) mariposa cactus, Lloyd's mariposa cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Sclerocactus mesa-verdae =Coloradoa mesaverdae, =Ferocactus mesaverdae, =Pediocactus mesaverdae (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Sclerocactus nyensis (Cactaceae) Tonapah fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Sclerocactus papyracanthus =*Pediocactus papyracanthus* =*Toumeya papyracanthus* (Cactaceae) Grama-grass cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Sclerocactus pubispinus =Ferocactus pubispinus =Pediocactus pubispinus (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Sclerocactus wetlandicus, see *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Sclerocactus wetlandicus ssp. *ilseae*, see *Sclerocactus glaucus*) (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Sclerocactus wrightiae =*Pediocactus wrightiae* =*Ferocactus wrightiae* (Cactaceae) Wright's fishhook cactus			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
Scurrula spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Scutellaria floridana (Lamiaceae) Florida skullcap			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Scutellaria montana (Lamiaceae) large-flowered skullcap			ESA-T (including seeds)
Secale spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Secale cereale (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Secale strictum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain rye **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Sedum integrifolium ssp. *leedyi* (Crassulaceae) Leedy's roseroot			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Seeds of all kinds when in pulp	All countries except Canada		
Seeds of trees and shrubs			Witten permit except Canada
Semiarundinaria spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ narihira bamboo ❖ narihiradake [Japanese]	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Senecio franciscanus (Asteraceae) San Francisco peaks groundsel			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Senecia layneae (Asteraceae) Layne's butterweed			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Sequoia sempervirens (Taxodiaceae) coast redwood			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Serianthes nelsonii (Fabaceae) ❖ hayun lagu ❖ Guam lagu ❖ tronkon guafi ❖ rota **woody**			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sesamum indicum (Pedaliaceae) sesame **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Sesbania exaltata (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ coffeebean ❖ Colorado River-hemp ❖ hemp sesbania ❖ peatree ❖ sesbania **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Syringa vulgaris (Oleaceae) lilac			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Sesbania tomentosa (Fabaceae) (woody) Ohai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Setaria spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Setaria italica spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) foxtail millet **Seed**	All countries except Canada		◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed) ◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Setaria pallid-fusca (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) cattail grass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Severinia spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Chinese box-orange ❖ bouquet box-orange	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Seymeria spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Shibataea spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Shortia galacifolia (Diapensiaceae) Shortia, Oconee-bells			CITES II (**#1**)
Sibara filifolia (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Rockcress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sicyos alba (Cucurbitaceae) 'Anunu			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sidalcea keckii (Malvaceae) Keck's checker-mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Sidalcea nelsoniana (Malvaceae) Nelson's checker-mallow			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Sidalcea oregana ssp. *valida* (Malvaceae) Kenwood marsh checker-mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sidalcea oregana var. *calve* (Malvaceae) Kenwood marsh checker-mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sidalcea pedata (Malvaceae) Pedate checker-mallow			ESA-E (including seeds)
Silene alexandri (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Silene hawaiiensis (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Silene lanceolata (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Silene perlmanii (Caryophyllaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Silene polypetala (Caryophyllaceae) Fringed campion			ESA-E (including seeds)
Silene spaldingii (Caryophyllaceae) Spalding's catchfly			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sinapis alba (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) white mustard **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Sinarundinaria spp. =*Fargesia* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Sinobambusa spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Sinocalamus spp. =*Dendrocalamus* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Sinopodophyllum hexandrum, see *Podophyllum hexandrum* (Berberidaceae)			CITES I (#2) (except chemical derivatives)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Siphonostegia spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Sisyrinchium dichotomum (Iridaceae) white irisette			ESA-E (including seeds)
Skimmia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Smilacina racemosa (Convallariaceae)			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Sogerianthe spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Solanum spp. (True seed from tuber bearing species only–section Tuberarium) (Solanaceae)	All countries except Canada, New Zealand and the X region of Chile (the area between 39E and 44E South latitude		True seed from New Zealand and the X reigon of Chile are restricted in 7CFR 319.37-3(a)(17) and require a written permit Also, true seed of *Solanum tuberosum* from the X region of Chile must be certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(o)
Solanum spp., tuber bearing species only - Section Tuberarium, Including potato tubers (Solanaceae) potato	All countries except Canada but not excluding the Province of Newfloundland and that portion of the Municipality of Central Saannich in the Province of British Columbia east of the West Saanich Road		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Solanum spp., non-tuber bearing species only (Solanaceae)			Must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate which contains an additional declaration either that the ìconsignment was produced in a facility that has been tested by an APHIS-approved test and found free of *Ralstonia solanacearum* race three biovar twoî, or that *ìRalstonia solanacearum* race three biovar two is not present in the country of origin. " Note: This AD is not require for Solanum plants from Canada certified under 7 CFR 319.37-4(c).
Solanum drymophilum (Solanaceae) Erubia			ESA-E (including seeds)
Solanum incompletum (Solanaceae) Popolo ku mai			ESA-E (including seeds)
Solanum melongena (Solanaceae) Eggplant			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Solanum sandwicense (Solanaceae) Popolo 'Aiakeakua			ESA-E (including seeds)
Solanum tampicense (Solanaceae) wetland nightshade	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Solanum torvum (Solanaceae) turkeyberry	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Solanum viarum (Solanaceae) tropical soda apple	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Solidago albopilosa (Asteraceae) white-haired goldenrod			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Solidago houghtonii (Asteraceae) Oughton's goldenrod			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Solidago shortii (Asteraceae) Short's goldenrod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Solidago spithamaea (Asteraceae) Blue ridge goldenrod			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Solisia pectinata=Mammillaria pectinifera (Cactaceae) conchilinque			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Sopubia spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Sorbus spp. (Maloideae) mountain ash	◆ Czech Republic ◆ Denmark ◆ Germany ◆ Slovakia	All other countries except Canada	
Sorghastrum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Sorghastrum nutans (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) yellow indiangrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Sorghum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Sorghum x almum (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sorghum alumum **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed) ◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Sorghum bicolor spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) broomcorn **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed) ◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Sorghum x drummondii (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sorghum-sudangrass **Seed**			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed) ◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Sorghum halepense (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Johnson grass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Sorghum hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Sorgrass – Rhizomatous derivatives of a johnsongrass × sorghum cross or a johnsongrass × sudangrass cross **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Sparganium erectum (Sparganiacea) Exotic bur-reed	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Spermacoce alata, see *Borreria alata* (Rubiaceae)	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Spermolepsis hawaiiensis (Acanthaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sphaeropteris spp., see *Cyathea* spp.) (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns			CITES II (**#1**)
Spigelia gentianoides (Loganiaceae) gentian pinkroot			ESA-E (including seeds)
Spiraea virginiana Rosaceae Virginia spiraea			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Spiranthera spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Sprianthes delitescens (Orchidaceae) Canelo Hills ladiesí-tresses			CITES II ESA-E (including seeds)
Spiranthes diluvialis (Orchidaceae) Ute ladiesí-tresses			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Spiranthes parksii (Orchidaceae) (Navasota ladiesí-tresses)			CITES II (including seeds) ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Spondias mombin (*S. aurantica, S. axillaris, S. brasiliensis, S. lucida, S. lutea, S. myrobalanus, S. pseudomyro-balanus* & *Mauria juglandifolia* (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ Jamaica-plum ❖ jobo ❖ yellow mombin ❖ mombin [French] ❖ prunier mombin [French] ❖ gelbe Mombinpflaume [German] ❖ Gelbpflaume [German] ❖ imbu [Portuguese] ❖ tepereba [Portuguese] ❖ ubos [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **hog plum** & **yellow mombin**. Also, gelbe Mombin-pflaume, Gelbpflaume, imbu, Jamaica-plum, jobo, jobo gusanero, mombin, mombin jaune, mombin rouge, prunier díEspagne, prunier mombin, prunier rouge, siniqueles, tepereba & ubos
Spondias purpurea (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ jocote ❖ purple mombin ❖ red mombin ❖ Spanish-plum ❖ mombin rouge [French] ❖ prune d'Espagne [French] ❖ rote Mombinpflaume [German] ❖ imbu [Portuguese] ❖ imbuzeiro [Portuguese] ❖ ciruela española [Spanish] ❖ ciruelo [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **hog plum** & **red mombin**. Also, ciruela espanola, ciruelo, imbu, imbuzeiro, mombin rouge, jacote, prune díEspagne, purple mombin, rote Mombin-pflaume & Spanish-plum
Spondias tuberosa (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ imbu [French] ❖ umbú [Portuguese, Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **hog plum**. Also, imbu & umbu
Sporobolus spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Sporobolus cryptandrus (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand dropseed **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Stahlia monosperma (Fabaceae) cobana negra **woody**	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
*Stangeria eriopus =Stangeria paradoxa (*Strangeriaceae) ❖ Hottentot's head ❖ Stangeria ❖ Fern leafed cycad			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Stangeria paradoxa, see *Stangeria eriopus*) (Stangeriaceae) ❖ Hottentot's head ❖ Stangeria ❖ Fern leafed cycad			CITES I (including seeds)
Stauranthus spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Stenogyne augustifolia var. *augustifolia (*Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Stenogyne bifida (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Stenogyne campanulata (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Stenogyne kanehoana (Lamiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Stephanomeria malheurensis (Asterace) Malheur wire-lettuce			ESA-E (including seeds)
Sternbergia spp. (Amaryllidaceae) Sternbergias			CITES II (**#1**)
Stipa spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Stipa viridula (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) green needlegrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Streptanthus albidis ssp. *albidis* (Brassicaceae) Metcalf Canyon jewelflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Streptanthus niger (Brassicaceae) Tiburon jewelflower			ESA-E (including seeds)
Striga spp. (Scrophulariaceae) witchweed	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Strombocactus spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ disk cactus ❖ top cactus			CITES I (including seeds
Struthanthus spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Styrax portoricensis (Styracaceae) Palo de jazmin			ESA-E (including seeds)
Styrax texanus (Styracaceae) Texas snowbells			ESA-E (including seeds)
Suaeda californica (Chenopodiaceae) California seablite			ESA-E (including seeds)
Swallenia alexandrae (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Eureka valley dune grass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Swallenochloa spp. =*Chusquea* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Swietenia humilis (Meliaceae) ❖ Baywood mahogany ❖ Mexican mahogany ❖ Pacific coast mahogany			CITES II (**#1**)
Swietenia macrophylla (Meliaceae) ❖ Bigleaf mahogany ❖ Brazilian mahogany ❖ Honduras mahogany			CITES III (+225, **#5**) (Includes populations of the species in Bolivia, +201; Brazil, +202, the Americas, Costa Rica, +203, Mexico, +204; Peru, +205, and Columbia, +206) (**#2**) (Population of the Neotropics enters CITES II on 15 November 2003)
Swietenia mahagoni (Meliaceae) Small leaf (American or Caribbean) mahogany			CITES II (**#5**) (including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but no other parts or derivatives, i.e., products)
Swinglea spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Syagrus schizophylla (see *Arikuryroba* spp.)	All countries		
Syringa spp. (Oleaceae)	Europe (*Syringa* spp. from The Netherlands when certified on the phyto as meeting the conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(i) may enter under postentry quarantine.)	All other countries except Canada	

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Syringa vulgaris (Oleaceae) lilac			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Syzygium aqueum (Myrtaceae) water apple		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (watery) **rose apple**. Also, bellfruit, jambo ayer, jambu air, perita costena, tambis, Wasserjam-buse & water-apple
Syzygium cumini (*Eugenia cumini, E, jambolana, Myrtus cumini* & *S. jambolanum*) (Myrtaceae)		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **java plum**. Also, black plum, duhat, guayabo pesgua, jaman, jambolan, Jambolana-pflaume, jambolanier, jambool, jambu, jamelongue, Wachsjambuse & yambolana
Syzygium jambos (*Caryophyllus jambos, Eugenia jambos, E. melaccensis, Jambosa jambosa* & *J. vulgaris* (Myrtaceae)		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **curacao apple** & **rose apple**. Also, curacao appel, gulab-jaman, jambos, jambosier, jambu, Malabar-plum, manzana rosa, pomarrosa, pomme-rose, Rosenapfel-baum & yambo
Syzygium malaccense (*Caryophyllus malaccensis, Eugenia malaccensis* & *Jambosa mallaccensis*) (Myrtaceae)		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **Malayapple** & **rose apple**. Also, jamboissier rouge, jabu bol, jamelac, large fruited rose-apple, Malakka-Apfel, Malayapfel, manzana de agua, mountain apple, ohia, Otaheite-apple, pamarrosa de Malaca, poirier de Malaque, pomerac jambos & pomme malac

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Tapinanthus spp. (Loranthaceae) Mistletoe	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Taravalia spp. (Rutaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Taraxacum californicum (Asteraceae) California taraxacum			ESA-E (including seeds)
Taraxacum officinale (Asteraceae) Dandalion **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Taxillus spp. (Loranthaceae) You shan dun guo ji sheng	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Taxus baccata (Taxaceae) European yew			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae) Pacific yew			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Taxus baccata ssp. *wallichiana,* see *Taxus wallichiana* (Taxaceae) Himalayan yew			CITES II (**#2**) (excluding end product medicines)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Taxus wallichiana=Taxus baccata ssp. wallichiana (Taxaceae) Himalayan yew			CITES II (**#2**) (excluding end product medicines)
Teclea spp. (Rutaceae) no common name not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Tectaria estremerana (Dryopteridaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Teinostachyum spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Terminthodia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Ternstroemia luquillensis (Theaceae) Palo colorado			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ternstroemia subsessilis (Theaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Tetracentron sinense (Tetracentraceae) tetracentron			CITES III ((Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
Tetradyas spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Tetragonia tetragonioides (Aizoaceae) New Zealand squash **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Tetragono-calamus spp. = *Chimonobambusa* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Tetramolopium arenarium (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Tetramolopium capillare (Asteraceae) pamakani			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Tetramolopium filiforme (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Tetramolopium lepidotum ssp. *lepidotum* (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Tetramolopium remyi (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Tetramolopium rockii (Asteraceae) no common name			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa (Araliaceae) 'Ohe'ohe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Tetraspidium spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Thalictrum cooleyi (Ranunculaceae) Cooley's medowrue			ESA-E (including seeds)
Thamnocalamus spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37.2a (including seeds)		
Thamnosma spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Thaumasianthes spp. (Loranthaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Thelocactus spp., see *Turbinicarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti			CITES I (including seeds
Thelypodium howellii spectabilis (Brassicaceae)			ESA-T (including seeds)
Thelypodium stenopetalum (Brassicaceae) Slender-petaled mustard			ESA-E (including seeds)
Thelypteris inabonensis (Thelypteridaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Thelypteris pilosa var. *alabamensis* =*Leptogramma pilosa* var. *alabamensis* (Thelypteridaceae) Alabama streak-sorus fern			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Thelypteris verecunda (Thelypteridaceae) no common name			ESA-Eb (including seeds)
Thelypteris yaucoensis (Thelypteridaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Theobroma spp. Cacao montaras	All countries		
Thesium spp. (Santalaceae) Toadflax	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Thlaspi californicum (Brassicaceae) Kneeland Prairie penny-cress			ESA-E (including seeds)
Thonningia spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Thryostachys spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) no common name	All counries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		
Thymophylla tephroleuca (Asteraceae) Ashy dogweed			ESA-E (including seeds)
Thysanocarpus conchuliferus (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Island fringepod			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ticorea spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Tillandisa harrisii (Bromeliaceae) ❖ harris tillandsia ❖ air plant			CITES II (**#1**)
Tillandisa kammii (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kam Tillandsia ❖ air plant			CITES II (**#1**)
Tillandisa kautskyi (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kautsky Tillandsia ❖ air plant			CITES II (**#1**)
Tillandisa mauryana (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Maury Tillandsia ❖ air plant			CITES II (**#1**)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Tillandisa sprengeliana (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sprengal Tillandsia ❖ air plant			CITES II (**#1**)
Tillandisa sucrei (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sucre Tillandsia ❖ air plant			CITES II (**#1**)
Tillandisa xerographica (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Xerographica Tillandsia ❖ air plant)			CITES II (**#1**)
Toddalia spp. (Rutaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Toddaliopsis spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Tolypanthus spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Torreya taxifolia (Taxaceae) Florida torreya			ESA-E (including seeds)
Toumeya spp., see *Turbinicarpus* spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti			CITES I (including seeds
Toumeya bradyi, see *Pediocactus bradyi* (Cactaceae) Brady's pincushion cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Toumeya papyracanthus, see *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*) (Cactaceae) grama-grass cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Toumeya peeblesiana, see *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Toxicodendron diversiloba (Anacardiaceae) poison oak			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Townsendia aprica (Asteraceae) last chance townsendia			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Tozzia spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ no common name ❖ not in GRIN	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Trachycarpus spp. (Arecaceae) Takil palm	All countries		
Tragopogon porrifolius (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Trematolobelia singularis (Campanulaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Trichilia triacantha (Maliaceae) Bariaco			ESA-E (including seeds)
Trichipteris spp., see *Cyathea* spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns			CITES II (**#1**)
Trichostema austromontanum ssp. *compactum* (Lamiaceae) Hidden Lake bluecurls			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Tridax procumbens (Asteraceae) coat buttons	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Trientalis latifolia (Primulaceae) Western starflower			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Trifolium alezandrinum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) showy Indian clover **Seed**	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Trifolium amoenum (Fabaceae) showy Indian clover **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Trifolium campestre (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) large hop clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Trifolium dubium (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) small hop or suckling clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
Trifolium fragiferum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) strawberry clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium glomeratum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) cluster clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium hybridum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alside clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Trifolium hirtum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) rose clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium incarnatum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crimson clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium lappaceum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lappa clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium pratense (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ mammoth red clover, ❖ medium red clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium repens (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ ladino clover ❖ white clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium resupinatum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Persian clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium semipilosum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kenya clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium stoloniferum (Fabaceae) Running buffalo clover **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Trifolium subterrenaneum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) subterranean clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trifolium trichocalyx (Fabaceae) (herbaceous) Monterrey clover	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Trifolium vesiculosum (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) arrowleaf clover **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Trilepidea spp. (Loranthaceae) Adam's mistletoe	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Trillium persistens (Liliaceae) persistent trillium			ESA-E (including seeds)
Trillium reliquum (Liliaceae) relict trillium			ESA-E (including seeds)
Trilobachne spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) grasses	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Triphasia spp.(Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry ❖ trifoliate limeberry ❖ triphasia	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Tripsacum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ fakahatchee grass ❖ gamma grass	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds)
Trithecanthera spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ Florida gamagrass ❖ Guatemalan grass ❖ Mexican gamagrass ❖ maizillo [Spanish] ❖ zacatón maizar[Spanish]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Triticosecale, *Secale* X *triticum* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.59 (including seeds)
Triticum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.59 (including seeds)
Triticum aestivum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) common wheat **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Triticum compactum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) club wheat **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Triticum dicoccon spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) emmer **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Triticum durum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) durum wheat **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Triticum polonicum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Polish wheat **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Triticum spelta spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) spelt **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Triticum turgidum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Poulard wheat **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Triticum x Agrotriticum spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat x agrotricum **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Tritordeum, Hordeum X *triticum* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) *Tuctoria greenei* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Greeneís Tuctoria *Tuctoria mucronata* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano Grass			
Tritordeum, Hordeum X *triticum* (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.59 (including seeds)
Tuctoria greenei (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Greene's Tuctoria	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Tuctoria mucronata (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano Grass	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Turbinicarpus spp. =*Gymnocactus* spp. =*Normanbokea* spp. =*Kadenicarpus* spp. =*Neolloydia* spp. =*Pediocactus* spp. =*Pelecyphora* spp. =*Strombocactus* spp. *Thelocactus* spp. =*Toumeya* spp. Cactaceae (Turbinicacti)			CITES I (including seeds)

U

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Uebelmannia spp. =*Parodia* spp. (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti			CITES I (including seeds)
Ulmus spp., including seeds (Ulmaceae)	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
*Umbellularia californica (*Lauraceae) California bay laurel			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Urera kaalae (Urticaceae) Opuhe			ESA-E (including seeds)
Urochloa panicoides (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Liverseed grass	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
Utahia peeblesiana, see *Pediocactus peeblesianus (*Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Utahia sileri, see *Pediocactus sileri* (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus			CITES I (including seeds)

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
*Vaccinium ovatum (*Ericaceae) evergreen huckleberry			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
*Vaccinium vitis-idaea (*Ericaceae) lingonberry			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Vaccinium ssp.(Ericaceae) ❖ blueberry ❖ cranberry ❖ highbush blueberry ❖ lowbush blueberry ❖ mountain cranberry		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: **blueberry, cranberry, highbush blueberry, lowbush blueberry, and mountain cranberry**
Valerianella locusta (Valerianaceae) cornsalad **Seed**			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Viburnum davidii (Caprifoliaceae) David viburnum			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Viburnum farreri=V.fragrans (Caprifoliaceae) fragrant viburnum			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Viburnum lantana (Caprifoliaceae) wayfaring viburnum			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Viburnum opulus (Caprifoliaceae) evergreen viburnum			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Viburnum plicatum var. *tomentosum* (Caprifoliaceae) doublefile viburnum			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Viburnum tinus (Caprifoliaceae) laurustinus			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Viburnum x bodnantense (Caprifoliaceae) ❖ arrowwood ❖ Bodnant viburnum)			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Viburnum x burkwoodii (Caprifoliaceae) Burkwood viburnum			SOD from Austria, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Viburnum x carlcephalum x V. utile (Caprifoliaceae) viburnum eskimo			SOD from Austria, Belgium,Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."
Viburnum x pragense (Caprifoliaceae) Prague viburnum			SOD from Austria, Belgium,Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, The Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom. "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of Phytophthora ramorum and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of Phytophthora ramorum."

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Vicia spp. (Fabaceae) **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-b (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vicia articulata (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Monantha vetch **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-d-1 (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vicia benghalensis (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) purple vetch **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-d-1 (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vicia fava (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) broadbean **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-d-2 (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vicia pannonica (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-d-1 (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vicia sativa L. subsp. *nigra* (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-d-1 (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vicia sativa L. subsp. *sativa* (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-d-1 (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Vicia villosa subsp. *varia* (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch **Seed**			◆ Treatment required T203-d-1 (except from North and central America) when entry allowed 7CFR 319.37-6(b) ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vicia villosa subsp. *villosa* (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi and adzuki bean **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
*Vigna o-wahuensis (*Fabaceae) no common name **Herbaceous**	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
Vigna radiata (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mung bean			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
Vigna unguiculata (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ yard-long bean ❖ cowpea			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Viola chamissoniana ssp. *chamissoniana* (Viscaceae) pamakani			ESA-E (including seeds)
Viola helenae (Viscaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Viola kauaiensis var. *wahiawaensis* (Viscaceae) Nani waiíaleíale			ESA-E (including seeds)
Viola lanaiensis (Violaceae) Hawai'i violet			ESA-E (including seeds)
Viola oahuensis (Viscaceae) Oahu violet			ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Viscum spp. (Viscaceae) ❖ birdlime mistletoe ❖ European mistletoe ❖ herbe de la croix ❖ lignum crucis ❖ mistletoe ❖ mystyldene ❖ bian zhi hu ji sheng [Chinese] ❖ hu ji sheng [Chinese]	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Vitis spp. (Vitaceae) ❖ Amur grape ❖ blue grape ❖ bush grape ❖ California wild grape ❖ Caloosa grape ❖ Calusa grape ❖ canyon grape ❖ Caribbean grape ❖ common grapevine ❖ Concord grape ❖ creeping grape ❖ crimson gloryvine ❖ desert wild grape ❖ downy grape ❖ European grape ❖ fox grape ❖ frost grape ❖ grape ❖ grapevine ❖ grayback grape ❖ mountain grape ❖ muscadine grape ❖ Mustang grape ❖ pigeon grape ❖ riverbank grape ❖ rock grape ❖ sand grape ❖ silverleaf grape ❖ skunk grape ❖ southern fox grape ❖ Spanish grape ❖ summer grape ❖ sweet mountain grape ❖ totoloche grape ❖ wild grape ❖ wine grape ❖ Winterrebe ❖ lambrusque [French] ❖ vigne cotonneuse [French] ❖ vigne des Caraïbes [French] ❖ vigne d'été [French] ❖ vigne isabelle [French] ❖ vigne musquée [French] ❖ vigne vinifère [French] ❖ Amurrebe [German] ❖ Davids Rebe [German] ❖ echter Weinstock [German] ❖ Fuchsrebe [German] ❖ Uferrebe [German] ❖ Isabellarebe [German] ❖ Katzenrebe [German] ❖ Muscadinerebe [German] ❖ Rebe [German]	All countries except Canada when meeting the import conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Vitis spp. (Vitaceae) (cont) ❖ Sandrebe [German] ❖ Sommerrebe [German] ❖ Weinrebe [German] ❖ Wild-Rebe [German] ❖ lambrusca [Italian] ❖ vite [Italian] ❖ yama-budo [Japanese] ❖ isabela [Portuguese] ❖ vinho [Portuguese] ❖ videira-americana [Portuguese] ❖ bejuco de agua [Spanish] ❖ labrusca [Spanish] ❖ moscada [Spanish] ❖ parra [Spanish] ❖ parra brava [Spanish] ❖ parrón [Spanish] ❖ vid [Spanish] ❖ vid americana [Spanish] ❖ vid silvestre [Spanish] ❖ vino [Spanish] ❖ uva cimarrona [Spanish] ❖ uva trepadora [Spanish]			
Voanioala gerardii (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Forest coconut	All countries		CITES II

W

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Watsonia spp. (Iridaceae) Bugle lily	◆ Africa Argentina ◆ Brazil ◆ France ◆ Italy ◆ Malta ◆ Mauritius ◆ Portugal ◆ Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)	All other countries except Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
Welwitschia bainesii—see Welwitschia mirabilis (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia			CITES II (**#1**)
Welwitschia mirabilis=Welwitschia bainesii (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia			CITES II (**#1**)
Wenzelia spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Wilcoxia nerispina—see *Echinocereus schmollii* (Cactaceae) Lamb's-tail cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Wilcoxia schmollii—see *Echinocereus schmollii* (Cactaceae) Lambís-tail cactus			CITES I (including seeds)
Wilkesia hobdyi (Asteraceae) Dwarf Iliau			ESA-E (including seeds)

X

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Xanthoxylum spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Ximenia spp. (Olacaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Xylanche spp. (Orobanchaceae)	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds because it is parasitic)		
Xylosma crenatum (Flacourtiaceae) no common name			ESA-E (including seeds)
Xyris tennesseensis (Xyridaceae) Tennessee yellow-eyed grass			ESA-E (including seeds)

Y

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Yermo xanthocephalus (Asteraceae) desert yellowhead			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated seeds)
Yushania spp. =*Sinarundinaria* spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2a (including seeds)		

Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Zamia spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II (*, **#1**)
Zamiaceae spp. (Zamiaceae) Cycads, Zamias **family, cycads**			CITES II (*,**#1**) unless species listed as CITES I
Zanthoxylum spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Zanthoxylum depetalum var. *tomentosum* (Rutaceae) A'e	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Zanthoxylum hawaiiense (Rutaceae) A'e	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Zanthoxylum thomasianum (Rutaceae) St. Thomas Prickly-ash	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
Zea mays (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ corn ❖ dent corn ❖ field corn ❖ flint corn ❖ maize ❖ pod corn ❖ popcorn ❖ sweet corn ❖ maïs [French] ❖ Mais [German] ❖ to-morokoshi [Japanese] ❖ milho [Portuguese] ❖ maíz [Spanish] **Seed**	All countries except Canada		◆ Prohibited from specific countries by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41 (including seeds) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
Zelkova spp. (Ulmaceae)			Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, and Miquelon Island
Zieria spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Zieridium spp. (Rutaceae)	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Zizania spp. (Rutaceae) Seed only, all other *Zizania* articles are included under Poaceae	All countries except Canada		
Zizania texana (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas wild-rice	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Ziziphus celata (Rhamnaceae) Florida ziziphus			ESA-E (including seeds)
Ziziphus jujuba, *Rhamnus zizyphus, Z. sativa, Z. spinosa, Z. vulgaris* & *Z. zyzyphus* (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae) ❖ Chinese jujube ❖ Chinese-date ❖ common jujube ❖ jujube ❖ jujubier commun [French] ❖ Brustbeerbaum [German] ❖ chinesische Dattel [German] ❖ Jujube [German] ❖ açofeifeira [Portuguese] ❖ azufaifo [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **jujube**. Also, acofeifeira, azufaifo, Brusbeerbaum, Cinese-date, Chinese jujuba, chinesische Dattle, common jujube & jujubier common
Ziziphus lotus (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae) ❖ lotus ❖ lotustree ❖ jujubier de Berbérie [French] ❖ jujubier sauvage [French] ❖ wilde Jujube [German] ❖ acufeifa-menor [Portuguese] ❖ azufaifo [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wilde) **jujube**. Also, acufeifa-menor, azufaifo, jujubier de Berberie, jujubier sauvage, lotus & lotustree
Ziziphus mauritiana, *Rhamnus jujuba, R. zizyphus, Z. jujuba, Z. sativus & Z. vulgaris* (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae) ❖ Chinese-date ❖ cottony jujube ❖ Indian jujube ❖ Indian-cherry ❖ Indian-plum ❖ beri [Arabic] ❖ bor [Arabic] ❖ nabbak-el-fil [Arabic] ❖ jujubier [French] ❖ filzblättrige Jujube [German] ❖ ber[India] ❖ azufaifo africano [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: **jujube**. Also, anab, azufaifo africano, ber, beri, bor, Chinese-date, jujube, Chinese jujube, cottony jujube, filzblattrige, Indian cherry, Indian jujube, Indian plum, jujuba, jujubier, nabbak-el-fil, tsao & unnab
Zoysia spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)	All countries except Canada		
Zoysia japonica (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Japanese lawngrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
Zoysia matrella (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Manilagrass **Seed**			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

2

Nursery Stock (Port of Entry)

Summary of Nursery Stock Restrictions

List of Genera for Regulated Families

Overview

The following table is a list of genera for regulated families that are listed in M319.37-A. Synonymous genera names (in italic type) are converted through an equal sign (=) to the accepted genus name (also in italic type). The accepted genus name is followed by the accepted family name. (A list of synonymous family names for regulated families is included at the beginning of M319.37-A.)

Also, the interpretations of the specific annotations to CITES listings and a list of designated U.S. ports For CITES and ESA plant species are included.

Genus and Family Table

Genus	Family
Abarema	Fabaceae
Abdominea	Orchidaceae
Abromeitiella	Bromeliaceae
Abrus	Fabaceae
Acacallis	Orchidaceae
Acampe	Orchidaceae
Acamptoclados=Eragrostis	Poaceae
Acanthephippium	Orchidaceae
Acanthocalycium	Cactaceae
Acanthocereus	Cactaceae
Acanthostachys	Bromeliaceae
Aceras	Orchidaceae
Aceratorchis	Orchidaceae
Achlaena=Arthropogon	Poaceae
Achnatherum	Poaceae
Aciachne	Poaceae
Acianthus	Orchidaceae
Acidosasa	Poaceae
Acineta	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Acmadenia	Rutaceae
Acmispon	Fabaceae
Acoridium	Orchidaceae
Acosmium	Fabaceae
Acostaea	Orchidaceae
Acostia=Panicum	Poaceae
Acrachne	Poaceae
Acradenia	Rutaceae
Acriopsis	Orchidaceae
Acritochaete	Poaceae
Acrocarpus	Fabaceae
Acroceras	Poaceae
Acrochaene	Orchidaceae
Acronychia	Rutaceae
Acrorchis	Orchidaceae
Actinocladum	Poaceae
Adenandra	Rutaceae
Adenanthera	Fabaceae
Adenocarpus	Fabaceae
Adenochilus	Orchidaceae
Adenodolichos	Fabaceae
Adenolobus	Fabaceae
Adenoncos	Orchidaceae
Adenopodia	Fabaceae
Adesmia	Fabaceae
Adiscanthus	Rutaceae
Adrorhizon	Orchidaceae
Aechmea	Bromeliaceae
Aegilemma=Aegilops	Poaceae
Aegilonearum=Aegilops	Poaceae
Aegilopodes=Aegilops	Poaceae
Aegilops	Poaceae
Aegle	Rutaceae
Aeglopsis	Rutaceae
Aegopogon	Poaceae
Aeluropus	Poaceae
Aenictophyton	Fabaceae
Aerangis	Orchidaceae
Aeranthes	Orchidaceae
Aerides	Orchidaceae
Aeschynomene	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Affonsea	Fabaceae
Afgekia	Fabaceae
Afraegle	Rutaceae
Afraurantium=[noRecentCitations]	Rutaceae
Afrotrichloris	Poaceae
Afzelia	Fabaceae
Aganisia	Orchidaceae
Aganope	Fabaceae
Agathosma	Rutaceae
Agenium	Poaceae
Aglossorrhyncha	Orchidaceae
Agropyron	Poaceae
Agropyropsis	Poaceae
Agrostis	Poaceae
Agrostophyllum	Orchidaceae
Aira	Poaceae
Airopsis	Poaceae
Airyantha	Fabaceae
Akersia=Cleistocactus	Cactaceae
Alamania	Orchidaceae
Albizia	Fabaceae
Aldina	Fabaceae
Alexa	Fabaceae
Alhagi	Fabaceae
Alistilus	Fabaceae
Allochilus=Goodyera	Orchidaceae
Alloeochaete	Poaceae
Allolepis	Poaceae
Alloteropsis	Poaceae
Alluaudia	Didiereaceae
Alluaudiopsis	Didiereaceae
Almaleea	Fabaceae
Almeidea	Rutaceae
Alopecurus	Poaceae
Alsophila	Cyatheaceae
Altensteinia	Orchidaceae
Alvimia	Poaceae
Amblyanthe	Orchidaceae
Amblyanthus=Amblyanthe	Orchidaceae
Amblygonocarpus	Fabaceae
Amblyopyrum	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Ambrella	Orchidaceae
Amburana	Fabaceae
Amerorchis	Orchidaceae
Amesiella	Orchidaceae
Amherstia	Fabaceae
Amicia	Fabaceae
Amitostigma	Orchidaceae
Ammochloa	Poaceae
Ammodendron	Fabaceae
Ammophila	Poaceae
Ammopiptanthus	Fabaceae
Amorpha	Fabaceae
Amparoa	Orchidaceae
Ampelocalamus=Sinarundinaria	Poaceae
Ampelodesmos	Poaceae
Amphibromus	Poaceae
Amphicarpaea	Fabaceae
Amphicarpum	Poaceae
Amphigena=Anacamptis	Orchidaceae
Amphimas	Fabaceae
Amphipogon	Poaceae
Amphithalea	Fabaceae
Amyris	Rutaceae
Anacamptis	Orchidaceae
Anadelphia	Poaceae
Anadenanthera	Fabaceae
Anagyris	Fabaceae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae
Anarthrophyllum	Fabaceae
Ancistrachne	Poaceae
Ancistragrostis=Deyeuxia	Poaceae
Ancistrocactus=Sclerocactus	Cactaceae
Ancistrochilus	Orchidaceae
Ancistrochloa=Calamagrostis	Poaceae
Ancistrorhynchus	Orchidaceae
Andira	Fabaceae
Andrea=Nidularium	Bromeliaceae
Androcalymma	Fabaceae
Androchilus=Liparis	Orchidaceae
Androcorys	Orchidaceae
Androlepis	Bromeliaceae

Genus	Family
Andropogon	Poaceae
Andropterum	Poaceae
Anemanthele	Poaceae
Angostura	Rutaceae
Angraecopsis	Orchidaceae
Angraecum	Orchidaceae
Anguloa	Orchidaceae
Angylocalyx	Fabaceae
Anisachne=Calamagrostis	Poaceae
Aniselytron	Poaceae
Anisocereus=Carnegiea	Cactaceae
Anisopogon	Poaceae
Anneliessia=Miltonia	Orchidaceae
Anochilus=Pterygodium	Orchidaceae
Anoectochilus	Orchidaceae
Anomochloa	Poaceae
Ansellia	Orchidaceae
Anteriorchis	Orchidaceae
Anthaenantiopsis	Poaceae
Anthenantia	Poaceae
Anthephora	Poaceae
Antheroporum	Fabaceae
Anthochloa	Poaceae
Anthogonium	Orchidaceae
Anthonotha	Fabaceae
Anthosiphon	Orchidaceae
Anthoxanthum	Poaceae
Anthyllis	Fabaceae
Antillanorchis	Orchidaceae
Antinoria	Poaceae
Antonella=Tridens	Poaceae
Antopetitia	Fabaceae
Aorchis	Orchidaceae
Aotus	Fabaceae
Apatostelis=Stelis	Orchidaceae
Apera	Poaceae
Aphanelytrum	Poaceae
Aphanocalyx	Fabaceae
Aphyllorchis	Orchidaceae
Apios	Fabaceae
Aplectrum	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Apluda	Poaceae
Apocaulon	Rutaceae
Apochiton	Poaceae
Apoclada	Poaceae
Apocopis	Poaceae
Apoplanesia	Fabaceae
Aporocactus	Cactaceae
Aporostylis	Orchidaceae
Aporum	Orchidaceae
Apostasia	Orchidaceae
Appendicula	Orchidaceae
Aprevalia=Delonix	Fabaceae
Apuleia	Fabaceae
Apurimacia	Fabaceae
Aracamunia	Orchidaceae
Arachis	Fabaceae
Arachnis	Orchidaceae
Araeococcus	Bromeliaceae
Araliopsis	Rutaceae
Arapatiella	Fabaceae
Arberella	Poaceae
Archidendron	Fabaceae
Archidendropsis	Fabaceae
Archineottia	Orchidaceae
Arcoa	Fabaceae
Arctagrostis	Poaceae
Arctophila	Poaceae
Arctopoa=Poa	Poaceae
Arethusa	Orchidaceae
Argillochloa=Festuca	Poaceae
Argyrocytisus	Fabaceae
Argyrolobium	Fabaceae
Ariocarpus	Cactaceae
Aristavena=Deschampsia	Poaceae
Aristida	Poaceae
Aristopsis=Aristida	Poaceae
Armatocereus	Cactaceae
Armodorum	Orchidaceae
Arnottia	Orchidaceae
Arpophyllum	Orchidaceae
Arrhenatherum	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Arrojadoa	Cactaceae
Arthragrostis	Poaceae
Arthraxon	Poaceae
Arthrocarpum	Fabaceae
Arthrocereus	Orchidaceae
Arthroclianthus	Fabaceae
Arthropogon	Poaceae
Arthrostylidium	Poaceae
Artorima	Orchidaceae
Arundina	Orchidaceae
Arundinaria	Poaceae
Arundinella	Poaceae
Arundo	Poaceae
Arundoclaytonia	Poaceae
Ascidieria	Orchidaceae
Ascocentrum	Orchidaceae
Ascochilopsis	Orchidaceae
Ascochilus	Orchidaceae
Ascoglossum	Orchidaceae
Ascolabium=Ascocentrum	Orchidaceae
Aspalathus	Fabaceae
Aspasia	Orchidaceae
Aspidogyne	Orchidaceae
Asterolasia	Rutaceae
Asthenochloa	Poaceae
Astracantha	Fabaceae
Astragalus	Fabaceae
Astrebla	Poaceae
Astrophytum	Cactaceae
Atalantia	Rutaceae
Ateleia	Fabaceae
Athroostachys	Poaceae
Atractantha	Poaceae
Atylosia=Cajanus	Fabaceae
Aubrevillea	Fabaceae
Augouardia	Fabaceae
Aulonemia	Poaceae
Aulosepalum	Orchidaceae
Australopyrum	Poaceae
Austrocactus	Cactaceae
Austrocephalocereus=Micranthocereus	Cactaceae

Genus	Family
Austrochloris	Poaceae
Austrocylindropuntia=Opuntia	Cactaceae
Austrodolichos	Fabaceae
Austrofestuca	Poaceae
Austrosteenisia	Fabaceae
Auxopus	Orchidaceae
Avena	Poaceae
Avenula=Helictotrichon	Poaceae
Axonopus	Poaceae
Ayensua	Bromeliaceae
Azadehdelia=Cribbia	Orchidaceae
Aztekium	Cactaceae
Azureocereus=Browningia	Cactaceae
Backebergia=Pachycereus	Cactaceae
Baikiaea	Fabaceae
Balfourodendron	Rutaceae
Balsamocarpon	Fabaceae
Balsamocitrus	Rutaceae
Bambusa	Poaceae
Baphia	Fabaceae
Baphiastrum	Fabaceae
Baphiopsis	Fabaceae
Baptisia	Fabaceae
Baptistonia	Orchidaceae
Barbieria	Fabaceae
Barbosella	Orchidaceae
Barbrodria	Orchidaceae
Barkeria	Orchidaceae
Barklya=Bauhinia	Fabaceae
Barlia	Orchidaceae
Barombia=Aerangis	Orchidaceae
Bartholina	Orchidaceae
Bashania=Arundinaria	Poaceae
Basigyne	Orchidaceae
Basiphyllaea	Orchidaceae
Baskervilla	Orchidaceae
Batemannia	Orchidaceae
Batesia	Fabaceae
Bathiaea	Fabaceae
Baudouinia	Fabaceae
Bauerella=Sarcomelicope	Rutaceae

Genus	Family
Bauhinia	Fabaceae
Baukea	Fabaceae
Beadlea=Cyclopogon	Orchidaceae
Bealia	Poaceae
Beckmannia	Poaceae
Beclardia	Orchidaceae
Behaimia	Fabaceae
Belairia	Fabaceae
Bellardiochloa	Poaceae
Beloglottis	Orchidaceae
Bembicidium=Notodon	Fabaceae
Benaingia	Orchidaceae
Benthamia	Orchidaceae
Bergera	Rutaceae
Bergerocactus	Cactaceae
Bergeronia	Fabaceae
Berlinia	Fabaceae
Bewsia	Poaceae
Bhidea	Poaceae
Biermannia	Orchidaceae
Bifrenaria	Orchidaceae
Billbergia	Bromeliaceae
Binotia	Orchidaceae
Bipinnula	Orchidaceae
Biserrula	Fabaceae
Bituminaria	Fabaceae
Blakeochloa=Plinthanthesis	Poaceae
Blepharidachne	Poaceae
Blepharoneuron	Poaceae
Bletia	Orchidaceae
Bletilla	Orchidaceae
Blossfeldia	Cactaceae
Bocoa	Fabaceae
Boenninghausenia	Rutaceae
Bogoria	Orchidaceae
Boissiera	Poaceae
Bolbidium	Orchidaceae
Bolusafra	Fabaceae
Bolusanthus	Fabaceae
Bolusia	Fabaceae
Bolusiella	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Bonatea	Orchidaceae
Boninia	Rutaceae
Bonniera	Orchidaceae
Boronia	Rutaceae
Borzicactella=Cleistocactus	Cactaceae
Bosistoa	Rutaceae
Bossiaea	Fabaceae
Bothriochilus=Coelia	Orchidaceae
Bothriochloa	Poaceae
Bouchardatia	Rutaceae
Bouteloua	Poaceae
Bouzetia	Rutaceae
Bowdichia	Fabaceae
Bowenia	Zamiaceae
Bowringia	Fabaceae
Braasiella=Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Brachiaria	Poaceae
Brachionidium	Orchidaceae
Brachtia	Orchidaceae
Brachyachne	Poaceae
Brachycereus	Cactaceae
Brachychloa	Poaceae
Brachycorythis	Orchidaceae
Brachycylix	Fabaceae
Brachyelytrum	Poaceae
Brachypeza	Orchidaceae
Brachypodium	Poaceae
Brachypterum=Derris	Fabaceae
Brachysema	Fabaceae
Brachystachyum=Semiarundinaria	Poaceae
Brachystegia	Fabaceae
Brachystele	Orchidaceae
Bracisepalum	Orchidaceae
Braemia	Orchidaceae
Brasilicereus	Cactaceae
Brasiliparodia=Parodia	Cactaceae
Brassavola	Orchidaceae
Brassia	Orchidaceae
Brenesia=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Brenierea	Fabaceae
Brewcaria	Bromeliaceae

Genus	Family
Briegeria=Epidendrum	Orchidaceae
Briza	Poaceae
Brocchinia	Bromeliaceae
Brodriguesia	Fabaceae
Brombya	Rutaceae
Bromelia	Bromeliaceae
Bromheadia	Orchidaceae
Bromuniola	Poaceae
Bromus	Poaceae
Brongniartia	Fabaceae
Broughtonia	Orchidaceae
Brownea	Fabaceae
Browneopsis	Fabaceae
Browningia	Cactaceae
Brownleea	Orchidaceae
Brya	Fabaceae
Bryaspis	Fabaceae
Brylkinia	Poaceae
Buchenroedera=Lotononis	Fabaceae
Buchloe	Poaceae
Buchlomimus	Poaceae
Buchtienia	Orchidaceae
Buergersiochloa	Poaceae
Buiningia=Coleocephalocereus	Cactaceae
Bulbophyllum	Orchidaceae
Bulleyia	Orchidaceae
Burgesia=Brachysema	Fabaceae
Burkea	Fabaceae
Burkillanthus	Rutaceae
Burkilliodendron	Fabaceae
Burmabambus=Sinarundinaria	Poaceae
Burnettia	Orchidaceae
Burtonia=Gompholobium	Fabaceae
Bussea	Fabaceae
Butania=Sinarundinaria	Poaceae
Butea	Fabaceae
Cadetia	Orchidaceae
Cadia	Fabaceae
Caesalpinia	Fabaceae
Cajanus	Fabaceae
Caladenia	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Calamagrostis	Poaceae
Calamovilfa	Poaceae
Calanthe	Orchidaceae
Calderonella	Poaceae
Caleana	Orchidaceae
Calicotome	Fabaceae
Calispepla=Argyrolobium	Fabaceae
Callerya=Millettia	Fabaceae
Calliandra	Fabaceae
Calliandropsis	Fabaceae
Callostylis	Orchidaceae
Calodendrum	Rutaceae
Calophaca	Fabaceae
Calopogon	Orchidaceae
Calopogonium	Fabaceae
Calpocalyx	Fabaceae
Calpurnia	Fabaceae
Caluera	Orchidaceae
Calymmanthera	Orchidaceae
Calymmanthium	Cactaceae
Calypso	Orchidaceae
Calyptochloa	Poaceae
Calyptrochilum	Orchidaceae
Camoensia	Fabaceae
Campanulorchis	Orchidaceae
Campeiostachys=Elymus	Poaceae
Camptosema	Fabaceae
Campylocentrum	Orchidaceae
Campylotropis	Fabaceae
Camusiella=Setaria	Poaceae
Canavalia	Fabaceae
Candolleodendron	Fabaceae
Canistrum	Bromeliaceae
Capanemia	Orchidaceae
Capillipedium	Poaceae
Caragana	Fabaceae
Cardiochilus	Orchidaceae
Carmichaelia	Fabaceae
Carnegiea	Cactaceae
Carrissoa	Fabaceae
Cascaronia	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Casimiroa	Rutaceae
Cassia	Fabaceae
Castanospermum	Fabaceae
Castellanosia=Browningia	
Cactaceae	
Castellia	Poaceae
Catabrosa	Poaceae
Catabrosella=Colpodium	Poaceae
Catalepis	Poaceae
Catapodium	Poaceae
Catasetum	Orchidaceae
Cathestecum	Poaceae
Catopsis	Bromeliaceae
Cattleya	Orchidaceae
Cattleyopsis	Orchidaceae
Caucaea	Orchidaceae
Caularthron	Orchidaceae
Cedrelinga	Fabaceae
Cenchrus	Poaceae
Cenostigma	Fabaceae
Centotheca	Poaceae
Centrochloa	Poaceae
Centroglossa	Orchidaceae
Centrolobium	Fabaceae
Centropetalum=Fernandezia	Orchidaceae
Centropodia	Poaceae
Centrosema	Fabaceae
Centrostigma	Orchidaceae
Cephalanthera	Orchidaceae
Cephalantheropsis	Orchidaceae
Cephalocereus	Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus=	
Cleistocactus	Cactaceae
Cephalostachyum	Poaceae
Ceratandra	Orchidaceae
Ceratocentron	Orchidaceae
Ceratochilus	Orchidaceae
Ceratonia	Fabaceae
Ceratostylis	Orchidaceae
Ceratozamia	Zamiaceae
Cercidium	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Cercis	Fabaceae
Cereus	Cactaceae
Chaboissaea	Poaceae
Chaenanthe=Diadenium	Orchidaceae
Chaetium	Poaceae
Chaetobromus	Poaceae
Chaetocalyx	Fabaceae
Chaetocephala=Myoxanthus	Orchidaceae
Chaetopoa	Poaceae
Chaetopogon	Poaceae
Chaetotropis=Polypogon	Poaceae
Chaeturus=Chaetopogon	Poaceae
Chamaeangis	Orchidaceae
Chamaeanthus	Orchidaceae
Chamaecereus=Echinopsis	Cactaceae
Chamaecrista	Fabaceae
Chamaecytisus	Fabaceae
Chamaegastrodia	Orchidaceae
Chamaeraphis	Poaceae
Chamelophyton	Orchidaceae
Chamorchis	Orchidaceae
Chandrasekharania	Poaceae
Chapmannia	Fabaceae
Chasechloa=Echinolaena	Poaceae
Chaseella	Orchidaceae
Chasmanthium	Poaceae
Chasmopodium	Poaceae
Chaubardia	Orchidaceae
Chaubardiella	Orchidaceae
Chauliodon	Orchidaceae
Cheiradenia	Orchidaceae
Cheirostylis	Orchidaceae
Chelonistele	Orchidaceae
Chennapyrum=Aegilops	Poaceae
Chesneya	Fabaceae
Chevaliera	Bromeliaceae
Chevalierella	Poaceae
Chidlowia	Fabaceae
Chigua	Zamiaceae
Chikusichloa	Poaceae
Chiloglottis	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Chilopogon	Orchidaceae
Chimonobambusa	Poaceae
Chimonocalamus=Sinarundinaria	Poaceae
Chionachne	Poaceae
Chionochloa	Poaceae
Chitonanthera	Orchidaceae
Chitonochilus	Orchidaceae
Chloachne=Poecilostachys	Poaceae
Chloothamnus=Nastus	Poaceae
Chloraea	Orchidaceae
Chloris	Poaceae
Chlorocalymma	Poaceae
Chloroxylon	Rutaceae
Choisya	Rutaceae
Chondradenia	Orchidaceae
Chondrorhyncha	Orchidaceae
Chondrosum	Poaceae
Chordospartium	Fabaceae
Chorilaena	Rutaceae
Chorizema	Fabaceae
Christia	Fabaceae
Chroniochilus	Orchidaceae
Chrysochloa	Poaceae
Chrysocycnis	Orchidaceae
Chrysoglossum	Orchidaceae
Chrysopogon	Poaceae
Chrysoscias	Fabaceae
Chumsriella=Germainia	Poaceae
Chusquea	Poaceae
Chusua	Orchidaceae
Chysis	Orchidaceae
Chytroglossa	Orchidaceae
Cicer	Fabaceae
Cinna	Poaceae
Cinnabarinea=Echinopsis	Cactaceae
Cipocereus	Cactaceae
Cirrhaea	Orchidaceae
Cischweinfia	Orchidaceae
Citropsis	Rutaceae
Citrus	Rutaceae
Claderia	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Cladoraphis	Poaceae
Cladrastis	Fabaceae
Clathrotropis	Fabaceae
Clausena	Rutaceae
Clavinodum=Arundinaria	Poaceae
Cleisocentron	Orchidaceae
Cleisomeria	Orchidaceae
Cleisostoma	Orchidaceae
Cleistachne	Poaceae
Cleistes	Orchidaceae
Cleistocactus	Cactaceae
Cleistochloa	Poaceae
Cleistogenes=Kengia	Poaceae
Clematepistephium	Orchidaceae
Cleobulia	Fabaceae
Clianthus	Fabaceae
Clitoria	Fabaceae
Clitoriopsis	Fabaceae
Clowesia	Orchidaceae
Clymenia	Rutaceae
Cneoridium	Rutaceae
Coccineorchis	Orchidaceae
Cochemiea=Mammillaria	Cactaceae
Cochiseia=Escobaria	Cactaceae
Cochleanthes	Orchidaceae
Cochlianthus	Fabaceae
Cochlioda	Orchidaceae
Codariocalyx	Fabaceae
Codonorchis	Orchidaceae
Codonosiphon	Orchidaceae
Coelachne	Poaceae
Coelachyropsis=Coelachyrum	Poaceae
Coelachyrum	Poaceae
Coelia	Orchidaceae
Coelidium	Fabaceae
Coeliopsis	Orchidaceae
Coeloglossum	Orchidaceae
Coelogyne	Orchidaceae
Coelorachis	Poaceae
Coilochilus	Orchidaceae
Coix	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Cojoba	Fabaceae
Colanthelia	Poaceae
Coleanthus	Poaceae
Coleocephalocereus	Cactaceae
Coleonema	Rutaceae
Collabiopsis=Collabium	Orchidaceae
Collabium	Orchidaceae
Collaea	Fabaceae
Cologania	Fabaceae
Colomdiana=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Colophospermum	Fabaceae
Coloradoa=Sclerocactus	Cactaceae
Colpodium	Poaceae
Colutea	Fabaceae
Colvillea	Fabaceae
Comopyrum=Aegilops	Poaceae
Comparettia	Orchidaceae
Comperia	Orchidaceae
Comptonella	Rutaceae
Conchidium	Orchidaceae
Condylago	Orchidaceae
Connellia	Bromeliaceae
Conostalix=Dendrobium	Orchidaceae
Constantia	Orchidaceae
Conzattia	Fabaceae
Coombea=Medicosma	Rutaceae
Copaifera	Fabaceae
Copiapoa	Cactaceae
Corallorrhiza	Orchidaceae
Corallospartium	Fabaceae
Cordanthera=Stellilabium	Orchidaceae
Cordeauxia	Fabaceae
Cordiglottis	Orchidaceae
Cordyla	Fabaceae
Cornucopiae	Poaceae
Coronilla	Fabaceae
Correa	Rutaceae
Corryocactus	Cactaceae
Cortaderia	Poaceae
Corunastylis=Prasophyllum	Orchidaceae
Coryanthes	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Corybas	Orchidaceae
Corycium	Orchidaceae
Corymborkis	Orchidaceae
Corynella	Fabaceae
Corynephorus	Poaceae
Coryphantha	Cactaceae
Corysanthes	Orchidaceae
Cottea	Poaceae
Cottondorfia	Bromeliaceae
Cottonia	Orchidaceae
Cotylolabium	Orchidaceae
Coursetia	Fabaceae
Cracca=Coursetia	Fabaceae
Craibia	Fabaceae
Cranichis	Orchidaceae
Cranocarpus	Fabaceae
Craspedolobium	Fabaceae
Craspedorhachis	Poaceae
Cratylia	Fabaceae
Cremastra	Orchidaceae
Cribbia	Orchidaceae
Criciuma	Poaceae
Crimaea=Medicago	Fabaceae
Crinipes	Poaceae
Crithopsis	Poaceae
Crocodeilanthe=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Crotalaria	Fabaceae
Crowea	Rutaceae
Cruddasia	Fabaceae
Crudia	Fabaceae
Crybe=Bletia	Orchidaceae
Crypsis	Poaceae
Cryptanthemis=Rhizanthella	Orchidaceae
Cryptanthus	Bromeliaceae
Cryptarrhena	Orchidaceae
Cryptocentrum	Orchidaceae
Cryptocereus=Selenicereus	Cactaceae
Cryptochilus	Orchidaceae
Cryptochloa	Poaceae
Cryptophoranthus=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Cryptopus	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Cryptopylos	Orchidaceae
Cryptosepalum	Fabaceae
Cryptostylis	Orchidaceae
Ctenium	Poaceae
Ctenopsis	Poaceae
Cuitlauzina	Orchidaceae
Cullen	Fabaceae
Cumarinia=Coryphantha	Cactaceae
Cumulopuntia=Opuntia	Cactaceae
Cupulanthus=Brachysema	Fabaceae
Cutandia	Poaceae
Cutsis=Dichromanthus	Orchidaceae
Cyamopsis	Fabaceae
Cyanaeorchis	Orchidaceae
Cyathea	Cyatheaceae
Cyathopus	Poaceae
Cyathorhachis	Poaceae
Cybebus	Orchidaceae
Cycas	Cycadaceae
Cyclocarpa	Fabaceae
Cyclolobium	Fabaceae
Cyclopia	Fabaceae
Cyclopogon	Orchidaceae
Cyclostachya	Poaceae
Cycnoches	Orchidaceae
Cylicodiscus	Fabaceae
Cylindrolobus	Orchidaceae
Cylindropyrum=Aegilops	Poaceae
Cymbidium	Orchidaceae
Cymbiglossum=Lemboglossum	Orchidaceae
Cymboglossum	Orchidaceae
Cymbosema	Fabaceae
Cynodon	Poaceae
Cynometra	Fabaceae
Cynorkis	Orchidaceae
Cynosurus	Poaceae
Cyperochloa	Poaceae
Cyphochilus	Orchidaceae
Cyphochlaena	Poaceae
Cypholepis=Coelachyrum	Poaceae
Cypholoron	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Cypripedium	Orchidaceae
Cyrtidiorchis	Orchidaceae
Cyrtochilum=Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Cyrtococcum	Poaceae
Cyrtopodium	Orchidaceae
Cyrtorchis	Orchidaceae
Cyrtosia	Orchidaceae
Cyrtostylis	Orchidaceae
Cytisophyllum	Fabaceae
Cytisopsis	Fabaceae
Cytisus	Fabaceae
Dactylis	Poaceae
Dactyloctenium	Poaceae
Dactylorhiza	Orchidaceae
Dactylorhynchus	Orchidaceae
Dactylostalix	Orchidaceae
Dahlstedtia	Fabaceae
Daknopholis	Poaceae
Dalbergia	Fabaceae
Dalbergiella	Fabaceae
Dalea	Fabaceae
Dalhousiea	Fabaceae
Daniellia	Fabaceae
Danthonia	Poaceae
Danthoniastrum=Metcalfia	Poaceae
Danthonidium	Poaceae
Danthoniopsis	Poaceae
Darwiniella=Stellilabium	Orchidaceae
Darwiniera=Stellilabium	Orchidaceae
Dasyochloa	Poaceae
Dasypoa=Poa	Poaceae
Dasypyrum	Poaceae
Davidsea	Poaceae
Daviesia	Fabaceae
Decagonocarpus	Rutaceae
Decaryella	Poaceae
Decaryia	Didiereaceae
Decaryochloa	Poaceae
Decatropis	Rutaceae
Decazyx	Rutaceae
Decorsea	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Degranvillea	Orchidaceae
Deguelia=Derris	Fabaceae
Deinacanthon	Bromeliaceae
Deiregyne	Orchidaceae
Delaetia=Neoporteria	Cactaceae
Delonix	Fabaceae
Dendrobium	Orchidaceae
Dendrobrychis=Onobrychis	Fabaceae
Dendrocalamopsis=Bambu	Poaceae
Dendrocalamus	Poaceae
Dendrocereus=	
Acanthocereus	Cactaceae
Dendrochilum	Orchidaceae
Dendrochloa=	
Schizostachyum	Poaceae
Dendrocoryne=Thelychiton	Orchidaceae
Dendrolobium	Fabaceae
Dendrophylax	Orchidaceae
Denmoza	Cactaceae
Derris	Fabaceae
Deschampsia	Poaceae
Desmanthus	Fabaceae
Desmazeria	Poaceae
Desmodiastrum	Fabaceae
Desmodium	Fabaceae
Desmostachya	Poaceae
Detarium	Fabaceae
Deuterocohnia	Bromeliaceae
Dewevrea	Fabaceae
Deyeuxia	Poaceae
Diachyrium=Sporobolus	Poaceae
Dialium	Fabaceae
Diandrochloa	Poaceae
Diandrolyra	Poaceae
Diandrostachya=Loudetiopsis	Poaceae
Diaphananthe	Orchidaceae
Diarrhena	Poaceae
Diceratostele	Orchidaceae
Dicerma	Fabaceae
Dicerostylis	Orchidaceae
Dichaea	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Dichaetaria	Poaceae
Dichanthelium=Panicum	Poaceae
Dichanthium	Poaceae
Dichelachne	Poaceae
Dichilus	Fabaceae
Dichopus=Grastidium	Orchidaceae
Dichromanthus	Orchidaceae
Dichrostachys	Fabaceae
Dickasonia	Orchidaceae
Dicksonia	Dicksoniaceae
Dicorynia	Fabaceae
Dicraeopetalum	Fabaceae
Dictamnus	Rutaceae
Dictyochloa=Ammochloa	Poaceae
Dictyoloma	Rutaceae
Dictyophyllaria	Orchidaceae
Dicymbe	Fabaceae
Didelotia	Fabaceae
Didiciea	Orchidaceae
Didierea	Didiereaceae
Didymoplexiella	Orchidaceae
Didymoplexis	Orchidaceae
Diectomis	Poaceae
Dielsiochloa	Poaceae
Digastrium	Poaceae
Digitaria	Poaceae
Diglyphosa	Orchidaceae
Dignathe	Orchidaceae
Diheteropogon	Poaceae
Dillwynia	Fabaceae
Dilochia	Orchidaceae
Dilochiopsis	Orchidaceae
Dilophotriche	Poaceae
Dimerandra	Orchidaceae
Dimorphandra	Fabaceae
Dimorphochloa=Cleistochloa	Poaceae
Dimorphorchis	Orchidaceae
Dinema	Orchidaceae
Dinizia	Fabaceae
Dinklageella	Orchidaceae
Dinochloa	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Dioclea	Fabaceae
Dioon	Zamiaceae
Diosma	Rutaceae
Diothonea	Orchidaceae
Diphasia	Rutaceae
Diphasiopsis	Rutaceae
Diphylax	Orchidaceae
Diphyllarium	Fabaceae
Diphysa	Fabaceae
Diplachne=Leptochloa	Poaceae
Diplandrorchis	Orchidaceae
Diplocaulobium	Orchidaceae
Diplocentrum	Orchidaceae
Diplolabellum	Orchidaceae
Diplolaena	Rutaceae
Diplomeris	Orchidaceae
Diplopogon	Poaceae
Diploprora	Orchidaceae
Diplotropis	Fabaceae
Dipodium	Orchidaceae
Dipogon	Fabaceae
Dipteranthus	Orchidaceae
Dipterostele	Orchidaceae
Dipteryx	Fabaceae
Diptychandra	Fabaceae
Disa	Orchidaceae
Discocactus	Cactaceae
Discolobium	Fabaceae
Discyphus	Orchidaceae
Disocactus	Cactaceae
Disperis	Orchidaceae
Dissanthelium	Poaceae
Dissochondrus	Poaceae
Disteganthus	Bromeliaceae
Distemonanthus	Fabaceae
Distichlis	Poaceae
Distylodon	Orchidaceae
Disynstemon	Fabaceae
Dithyridanthus	Orchidaceae
Diuris	Orchidaceae
Dockrillia	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Dolichocentrum=Pedilonum	Orchidaceae
Dolichochaete=Tristachya	Poaceae
Dolichopsis	Fabaceae
Dolichos	Fabaceae
Domingoa	Orchidaceae
Doritis	Orchidaceae
Dorycniopsis	Fabaceae
Dorycnium	Fabaceae
Dossinia	Orchidaceae
Dracula	Orchidaceae
Drake-Brockmania	Poaceae
Dregeochloa	Poaceae
Drepanostachyum=	
Sinarundinaria	Poaceae
Dresslerella	Orchidaceae
Dressleria	Orchidaceae
Droogmansia	Fabaceae
Drummondita	Rutaceae
Dryadella	Orchidaceae
Dryadorchcis=Thrixspermum	Orchidaceae
Drymoanthus	Orchidaceae
Drymochloa=Festuca	Poaceae
Drymoda	Orchidaceae
Dryopoa	Poaceae
Duckeella	Orchidaceae
Dumasia	Fabaceae
Dunbaria	Fabaceae
Dunstervillea	Orchidaceae
Duparquetia	Fabaceae
Dupontia	Poaceae
Dussia	Fabaceae
Dutaillyea	Rutaceae
Duthiea	Poaceae
Dyakia	Orchidaceae
Dyckia	Bromeliaceae
Dysolobium	Fabaceae
Earina	Orchidaceae
Ebenus	Fabaceae
Eccoilopus=Spodiopogon	Poaceae
Eccoptocarpha	Poaceae
Eccremocactus=	

Genus	Family
Weberocereus	Cactaceae
Echinaria	Poaceae
Echinocactus	Cactaceae
Echinocereus	Cactaceae
Echinochloa	Poaceae
Echinocitrus=Triphasia	Rutaceae
Echinolaena	Poaceae
Echinomastus=Sclerocactus	Cactaceae
Echinopogon	Poaceae
Echinopsis	Cactaceae
Echinospartum	Fabaceae
Ectrosia	Poaceae
Ectrosiopsis	Poaceae
Eggelingia	Orchidaceae
Ehrharta	Poaceae
Ekmanochloa	Poaceae
Eleiotis	Fabaceae
Eleorchis	Orchidaceae
Elephantorrhiza	Fabaceae
Eleusine	Poaceae
Eligmocarpus	Fabaceae
Elionurus	Poaceae
Elizabetha	Fabaceae
Elleanthus	Orchidaceae
Eloyella	Orchidaceae
Eltroplectris	Orchidaceae
Elymandra	Poaceae
Elymus	Poaceae
Elythranthera	Orchidaceae
Elytrigia	Poaceae
Elytrostachys	Poaceae
Embreea	Orchidaceae
Eminia	Fabaceae
Empleurum	Rutaceae
Encephalartos	Zamiaceae
Encholirium	Bromeliaceae
Encyclia	Orchidaceae
Endertia	Fabaceae
Endomallus=Cajanus	Fabaceae
Endosamara	Fabaceae
Endresiella=Trevoria	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Englerodendron	Fabaceae
Enneapogon	Poaceae
Entada	Fabaceae
Enterolobium	Fabaceae
Enteropogon	Poaceae
Entolasia	Poaceae
Entomophobia	Orchidaceae
Entoplocamia	Poaceae
Eomatucana=Oreocereus	Cactaceae
Eparmatostigma	Orchidaceae
Eperua	Fabaceae
Ephippianthus	Orchidaceae
Epiblastus	Orchidaceae
Epiblema	Orchidaceae
Epicampes=Muhlenbergia	Poaceae
Epicranthes	Orchidaceae
Epidanthus	Orchidaceae
Epidendropsis=Epidendrum	Orchidaceae
Epidendrum	Orchidaceae
Epigeneium	Orchidaceae
Epilyna	Orchidaceae
Epipactis	Orchidaceae
Epiphyllum	Cactaceae
Epipogium	Orchidaceae
Epistephium	Orchidaceae
Epithelantha	Cactaceae
Eragrostiella	Poaceae
Eragrostis	Poaceae
Eremitis	Poaceae
Eremocaulon	Poaceae
Eremochloa	Poaceae
Eremocitrus	Rutaceae
Eremopoa	Poaceae
Eremopyrum	Poaceae
Eremosparton	Fabaceae
Eria	Orchidaceae
Eriachne	Poaceae
Erianthecium	Poaceae
Eriaxis	Orchidaceae
Erichsenia	Fabaceae
Erinacea	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Eriochilus	Orchidaceae
Eriochloa	Poaceae
Eriochrysis	Poaceae
Eriodes	Orchidaceae
Erioneuron	Poaceae
Eriopexis	Orchidaceae
Eriopsis	Orchidaceae
Eriosema	Fabaceae
Eriostemon	Rutaceae
Eriosyce	Cactaceae
Errazurizia	Fabaceae
Erycina	Orchidaceae
Erythranthera	Poaceae
Erythrina	Fabaceae
Erythrochiton	Rutaceae
Erythrodes	Orchidaceae
Erythrophleum	Fabaceae
Erythrorchis	Orchidaceae
Erythrorhipsalis=Rhipsalis	Cactaceae
Escontria=Myrtillocactus	Cactaceae
Esenbeckia	Rutaceae
Esmeralda	Orchidaceae
Espostoa	Cactaceae
Espostoopsis	Cactaceae
Etaballia	Fabaceae
Euanthe	Orchidaceae
Euchaetis	Rutaceae
Euchilopsis	Fabaceae
Euchresta	Fabaceae
Euclasta	Poaceae
Eucosia	Orchidaceae
Eulalia	Poaceae
Eulaliopsis	Poaceae
Eulophia	Orchidaceae
Eulophiella	Orchidaceae
Eulychnia	Cactaceae
Euodia	Rutaceae
Euphlebium	Orchidaceae
Eurychone	Orchidaceae
Eurypetalum	Fabaceae
Eurystyles	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Eustachys	Poaceae
Eutaxia	Fabaceae
Euthryptochloa	Poaceae
Euxylophora	Rutaceae
Eversmannia	Fabaceae
Evodiella	Rutaceae
Evota=Ceratandra	Orchidaceae
Evotella	Orchidaceae
Evrardiana=Evrardianthe	Orchidaceae
Evrardianthe	Orchidaceae
Exostyles	Fabaceae
Exotheca	Poaceae
Eysenhardtia	Fabaceae
Facheiroa	Cactaceae
Faidherbia	Fabaceae
Fargesia=Thamnocalamus	Poaceae
Farrago	Poaceae
Fascicularia	Bromeliaceae
Fernandezia	Orchidaceae
Fernseea	Bromeliaceae
Ferocactus	Cactaceae
Feroniella	Rutaceae
Ferrocalamus=Indocalamus	Poaceae
Festuca	Poaceae
Festucella=Austrofestuca	Poaceae
Festucopsis	Poaceae
Fiebrigiella	Fabaceae
Fillaeopsis	Fabaceae
Fimbriella	Orchidaceae
Fingerhuthia	Poaceae
Fissicalyx	Fabaceae
Flemingia	Fabaceae
Flickingeria	Orchidaceae
Flindersia	Rutaceae
Floribunda=Cipocereus	Cactaceae
Fordia	Fabaceae
Forficaria=Disa	Orchidaceae
Fortunella	Rutaceae
Fosterella	Bromeliaceae
Frailea	Cactaceae
Fregea=Sobralia	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Froesiochloa	Poaceae
Frondaria	Orchidaceae
Fuertesiella	Orchidaceae
Funkiella	Orchidaceae
Gagnebina	Fabaceae
Galactia	Fabaceae
Galeandra	Orchidaceae
Galearis	Orchidaceae
Galega	Fabaceae
Galeola	Orchidaceae
Galeottia	Orchidaceae
Galeottiella	Orchidaceae
Galipea	Rutaceae
Garnotia	Poaceae
Gastridium	Poaceae
Gastrochilus	Orchidaceae
Gastrodia	Orchidaceae
Gastrolobium	Fabaceae
Gastropyrum=Aegilops	Poaceae
Gaudinia	Poaceae
Gavilea	Orchidaceae
Gazachloa=Danthoniopsis	Poaceae
Geesinkorchis	Orchidaceae
Geijera	Rutaceae
Geissaspis	Fabaceae
Geleznowia	Rutaceae
Gelidocalamus=Indocalam us	Poaceae
Genista	Fabaceae
Genistidium	Fabaceae
Gennaria	Orchidaceae
Genoplesium	Orchidaceae
Genyorchis	Orchidaceae
Geoblasta	Orchidaceae
Geodorum	Orchidaceae
Geoffroea	Fabaceae
Germainia	Poaceae
Gigantochloa	Poaceae
Gigasiphon=Bauhinia	Fabaceae
Gilbertiodendron	Fabaceae
Gilgiochloa	Poaceae
Gilletiodendron	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Glaziophyton	Poaceae
Gleditsia	Fabaceae
Gliricidia	Fabaceae
Glomera	Orchidaceae
Glomeropitcairnia	Bromeliaceae
Glossodia	Orchidaceae
Glossorhyncha	Orchidaceae
Glottidium	Fabaceae
Glyceria	Poaceae
Glycine	Fabaceae
Glycosmis	Rutaceae
Glycyrrhiza	Fabaceae
Glyphochloa	Poaceae
Goldmania	Fabaceae
Gomesa	Orchidaceae
Gomphichis	Orchidaceae
Gompholobium	Fabaceae
Gonatostylis	Orchidaceae
Gongora	Orchidaceae
Goniochilus	Orchidaceae
Goniorrhachis	Fabaceae
Gonocytisus	Fabaceae
Goodia	Fabaceae
Goodyera	Orchidaceae
Gossweilerochloa=Tridens	Poaceae
Gossweilerodendron	Fabaceae
Gouinia	Poaceae
Gouldochloa	Poaceae
Grammangis	Orchidaceae
Graphephorum	Poaceae
Graphorkis	Orchidaceae
Grastidium	Orchidaceae
Grazielodendron	Fabaceae
Greenwoodia=Kionophyton	
Orchidaceae	
Greigia	Bromeliaceae
Greslania	Poaceae
Griffithsochloa	Poaceae
Griffonia	Fabaceae
Grobya	Orchidaceae
Grosourdya	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Guadua	Poaceae
Gueldenstaedtia	Fabaceae
Guibourtia	Fabaceae
Gularia	Orchidaceae
Gunnarella	Orchidaceae
Guzmania	Bromeliaceae
Gymnachne=Rhombolytrum	Poaceae
Gymnadenia	Orchidaceae
Gymnadeniopsis=Platanthera	
Orchidaceae	
Gymnocalycium	Cactaceae
Gymnochilus	Orchidaceae
Gymnocladus	Fabaceae
Gymnopogon	Poaceae
Gynerium	Poaceae
Gynoglottis	Orchidaceae
Haageocereus	Cactaceae
Habenaria	Orchidaceae
Habrochloa	Poaceae
Hackelochloa	Poaceae
Haematoxylum	Fabaceae
Hagsatera	Orchidaceae
Hainardia	Poaceae
Hakoneaste=Ephippianthus	Orchidaceae
Hakonechloa	Poaceae
Halfordia	Rutaceae
Halimodendron	Fabaceae
Hallia	Fabaceae
Halopyrum	Poaceae
Hamatocactus=Thelocactus	Cactaceae
Hammarbya	Orchidaceae
Hammatolobium	Fabaceae
Hancockia	Orchidaceae
Hapalochilus	Orchidaceae
Hapalorchis	Orchidaceae
Haplophyllum	Rutaceae
Haplormosia	Fabaceae
Haraella=Gastrochilus	Orchidaceae
Hardenbergia	Fabaceae
Hardwickia	Fabaceae
Harleyodendron	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Harpachne	Poaceae
Harpalyce	Fabaceae
Harpochloa	Poaceae
Harrisella	Orchidaceae
Harrisia	Cactaceae
Hatiora	Cactaceae
Havardia	Fabaceae
Hebestigma	Fabaceae
Hechtia	Bromeliaceae
Hederorkis	Orchidaceae
Hedysarum	Fabaceae
Helcia	Orchidaceae
Heliabravoa=Myrtillocactus	Cactaceae
Helictotrichon	Poaceae
Helietta	Rutaceae
Heliocereus	Cactaceae
Helleriella	Orchidaceae
Hellerochloa=Festuca	Poaceae
Helonoma	Orchidaceae
Hemarthria	Poaceae
Hemimunroa=Munroa	Poaceae
Hemipilia	Orchidaceae
Hemiscleria=Diothonea	Orchidaceae
Hemisorghum	Poaceae
Henrardia	Poaceae
Herminium	Orchidaceae
Herpetophytum	Orchidaceae
Herpysma	Orchidaceae
Herpyza	Fabaceae
Herschelia=Herschelianthe	Orchidaceae
Herschelianthe	Orchidaceae
Hesperochloa=Festuca	Poaceae
Hesperolaburnum	Fabaceae
Hesperothamnus	Fabaceae
Hetaeria	Orchidaceae
Heterachne	Poaceae
Heteranthelium	Poaceae
Heteranthoecia	Poaceae
Heteropholis	Poaceae
Heteropogon	Poaceae
Heterostemon	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Heterozeuxine=Zeuxine	Orchidaceae
Hexadesmia=Scaphyglottis	Orchidaceae
Hexalectris	Orchidaceae
Hexisea	Orchidaceae
Hickelia	Poaceae
Hierochloe=Anthoxanthum	Poaceae
Hilaria	Poaceae
Himalayacalamus=Thamnocalamus	Poaceae
Himantoglossum	Orchidaceae
Hintonella	Orchidaceae
Hippeophyllum	Orchidaceae
Hippocrepis	Fabaceae
Hirtzia	Orchidaceae
Hitchcockella	Poaceae
Hoehneella	Orchidaceae
Hoffmannseggia	Fabaceae
Hofmeisterella	Orchidaceae
Hohenbergia	Bromeliaceae
Hohenbergiopsis	Bromeliaceae
Hoita	Fabaceae
Holcoglossum	Orchidaceae
Holcolemma	Poaceae
Holcus	Poaceae
Holocalyx	Fabaceae
Holopogon	Orchidaceae
Holothrix	Orchidaceae
Homalopetalum	Orchidaceae
Homolepis	Poaceae
Homopholis	Poaceae
Homozeugos	Poaceae
Hookerochloa=Austrofestuca	Poaceae
Hordelymus	Poaceae
Hordeum	Poaceae
Horichia	Orchidaceae
Hormidium=Encyclia	Orchidaceae
Hortia	Rutaceae
Horvatia	Orchidaceae
Houlletia	Orchidaceae
Hovea	Fabaceae
Hubbardia	Poaceae
Hubbardochloa	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Humbertochloa	Poaceae
Humblotiodendron=Vepris	Rutaceae
Humboldtia	Fabaceae
Humularia	Fabaceae
Huntleya	Orchidaceae
Huttonaea	Orchidaceae
Hyalopoa=Colpodium	Poaceae
Hybochilus	Orchidaceae
Hybosema	Fabaceae
Hydrochloa=Luziola	Poaceae
Hydrothauma	Poaceae
Hygrochilus	Orchidaceae
Hygrochloa	Poaceae
Hygroryza	Poaceae
Hylebates	Poaceae
Hylocereus	Cactaceae
Hylodendron	Fabaceae
Hylophila	Orchidaceae
Hymenachne	Poaceae
Hymenaea	Fabaceae
Hymenocarpos	Fabaceae
Hymenolobium	Fabaceae
Hymenorchis	Orchidaceae
Hymenostegia	Fabaceae
Hyparrhenia	Poaceae
Hyperthelia	Poaceae
Hypocalyptus	Fabaceae
Hypseochloa	Poaceae
Hystrix=Elymus	Poaceae
Ichnanthus	Poaceae
Imbralyx	Fabaceae
Imerinaea	Orchidaceae
Imperata	Poaceae
Indigofera	Fabaceae
Indocalamus	Poaceae
Indopiptadenia	Fabaceae
Indopoa	Poaceae
Indosasa	Poaceae
Inga	Fabaceae
Inobulbon	Orchidaceae
Inocarpus	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Intsia	Fabaceae
Ionopsis	Orchidaceae
Ipsea	Orchidaceae
Isabelia	Orchidaceae
Isachne	Poaceae
Isalus=Tristachya	Poaceae
Ischaemum	Poaceae
Ischnocentrum	Orchidaceae
Ischnochloa=Microstegium	Poaceae
Ischnogyne	Orchidaceae
Ischnurus=Lepturus	Poaceae
Iseilema	Poaceae
Isoberlinia	Fabaceae
Isochilus	Orchidaceae
Isotria	Orchidaceae
Isotropis	Fabaceae
Ivodea	Rutaceae
Ixophorus	Poaceae
Jacksonia	Fabaceae
Jacquesfelixia=Danthoniopsis	Poaceae
Jacqueshuberia	Fabaceae
Jacquiniella	Orchidaceae
Jamaiciella	Orchidaceae
Jansenella	Poaceae
Jansonia	Fabaceae
Jardinea	Poaceae
Jasminocereus	Cactaceae
Jejosephia	Orchidaceae
Jouvea	Poaceae
Julbernardia	Fabaceae
Jumellea	Orchidaceae
Kalappia	Fabaceae
Kalimpongia=Dickasonia	Orchidaceae
Kalopternix=Epidendrum	Orchidaceae
Kamiella=Medicago	Fabaceae
Kampochloa	Poaceae
Kaokochloa	Poaceae
Karroochloa	Poaceae
Kefersteinia	Orchidaceae
Kegeliella	Orchidaceae
Kengia	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Kengyilia=Elymus	Poaceae
Kennedia	Fabaceae
Kerigomnia	Orchidaceae
Kerriochloa	Poaceae
Kiharapyrum=Aegilops	Poaceae
Kinetochilus	Orchidaceae
Kingiodendron	Fabaceae
Kionophyton	Orchidaceae
Klemachloa=Dendrocalamus	Poaceae
Klugiodendron=Abarema	Fabaceae
Kodalyodendron	Rutaceae
Koeleria	Poaceae
Koellensteinia	Orchidaceae
Konantzia	Orchidaceae
Koompassia	Fabaceae
Kotschya	Fabaceae
Kraenzlinella=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Kreodanthus	Orchidaceae
Kryptostoma	Orchidaceae
Kuhlhasseltia	Orchidaceae
Kummerowia	Fabaceae
Kunstleria	Fabaceae
Labichea	Fabaceae
Lablab	Fabaceae
Laburnum	Fabaceae
Lacaena	Orchidaceae
Lachnagrostis	Poaceae
Laelia	Orchidaceae
Laeliopsis	Orchidaceae
Lagurus	Poaceae
Lamarckia	Poaceae
Lamprococcus	Bromeliaceae
Lamprolobium	Fabaceae
Lamprothyrsus	Poaceae
Lanium	Orchidaceae
Lankesterella	Orchidaceae
Lasiacis	Poaceae
Lasiobema=Bauhinia	Fabaceae
Lasiochloa=Tribolium	Poaceae
Lasiurus	Poaceae
Lathyrus	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Latourorchis=Thelychiton	Orchidaceae
Latrobea	Fabaceae
Lebeckia	Fabaceae
Lebruniodendron	Fabaceae
Lecanorchis	Orchidaceae
Lecointea	Fabaceae
Lecomtella	Poaceae
Leersia	Poaceae
Leiopoa=Festuca	Poaceae
Lemaireocereus=Pachycereus	Cactaceae
Lemboglossum	Orchidaceae
Lemurella	Orchidaceae
Lemurodendron	Fabaceae
Lemurorchis	Orchidaceae
Lennea	Fabaceae
Lens	Fabaceae
Leocereus	Cactaceae
Leochilus	Orchidaceae
Leonardoxa	Fabaceae
Lepanthes	Orchidaceae
Lepanthopsis	Orchidaceae
Lepidogyne	Orchidaceae
Lepidozamia	Zamiaceae
Lepismium	Cactaceae
Leporella	Orchidaceae
Leptagrostis	Poaceae
Leptaspis	Poaceae
Leptocanna=Schizostachyum	Poaceae
Leptocarydion	Poaceae
Leptocereus	Cactaceae
Leptochloa	Poaceae
Leptochloopsis=Uniola	Poaceae
Leptocoryphium=Anthenantia	Poaceae
Leptoderris	Fabaceae
Leptodesmia	Fabaceae
Leptoloma=Digitaria	Poaceae
Leptophyllochloa=Koeleria	Poaceae
Leptosaccharum=Eriochrysis	Poaceae
Leptosema	Fabaceae
Leptotes	Orchidaceae
Leptothrium	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Leptothyrsa	Rutaceae
Lepturidium	Poaceae
Lepturopetium	Poaceae
Lepturus	Poaceae
Lesliea	Orchidaceae
Lespedeza	Fabaceae
Lessertia	Fabaceae
Leucaena	Fabaceae
Leuchtenbergia	Cactaceae
Leucohyle	Orchidaceae
Leucomphalos	Fabaceae
Leucophrys	Poaceae
Leucopoa=Festuca	Poaceae
Leucostegane	Fabaceae
Leymus	Poaceae
Librevillea	Fabaceae
Libyella	Poaceae
Ligeophila	Orchidaceae
Limnas	Poaceae
Limnocitrus	Rutaceae
Limnodea	Poaceae
Limnopoa	Poaceae
Limodorum	Orchidaceae
Limonia	Rutaceae
Lindbergella	Poaceae
Lindmania	Bromeliaceae
Lindsayella=Sobralia	Orchidaceae
Linkagrostis=Agrostis	Poaceae
Lintonia	Poaceae
Liparia	Fabaceae
Liparis	Orchidaceae
Listera	Orchidaceae
Listrostachys	Orchidaceae
Lithachne	Poaceae
Littledalea	Poaceae
Lobivia=Echinopsis	Cactaceae
Lockhartia	Orchidaceae
Loefgrenianthus	Orchidaceae
Loesenera	Fabaceae
Loliolum	Poaceae
Lombardochloa=Briza	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Lonchocarpus	Fabaceae
Lophacme	Poaceae
Lophatherum	Poaceae
Lophocarpinia	Fabaceae
Lophocereus=Pachycereus	Cactaceae
Lophochlaena	Poaceae
Lophochloa=Rostraria	Poaceae
Lopholepis	Poaceae
Lophophora	Cactaceae
Lophopogon	Poaceae
Lophopyrum=Elytrigia	Poaceae
Lorenzochloa=Ortachne	Poaceae
Lotononis	Fabaceae
Lotus	Fabaceae
Loudetia	Poaceae
Loudetiopsis	Poaceae
Louisiella	Poaceae
Lovanafia=Dicraeopetalum	Fabaceae
Loxodera	Poaceae
Loxoma	Orchidaceae
Lubaria	Rutaceae
Ludisia	Orchidaceae
Lueddemannia	Orchidaceae
Luerella=Masdevallia	Orchidaceae
Luetzelburgia	Fabaceae
Luisia	Orchidaceae
Lunasia	Rutaceae
Lupinus	Fabaceae
Luvunga	Rutaceae
Luziola	Poaceae
Luzonia	Fabaceae
Lycaste	Orchidaceae
Lycochloa	Poaceae
Lycomormium	Orchidaceae
Lycurus	Poaceae
Lygeum	Poaceae
Lymanbensonia=Lepismium	Cactaceae
Lymania	Bromeliaceae
Lyperanthus	Orchidaceae
Lyroglossa	Orchidaceae
Lysidice	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Lysiloma	Fabaceae
Lysiphyllum=Bauhinia	Fabaceae
Maackia	Fabaceae
Machaerium	Fabaceae
Machaerocereus=	
Stenocereus	Cactaceae
Maclurodendron	Rutaceae
Maclurolyra	Poaceae
Macodes	Orchidaceae
Macradenia	Orchidaceae
Macrobriza=Briza	Poaceae
Macrochordion	Bromeliaceae
Macroclinium	Orchidaceae
Macropodanthus	Orchidaceae
Macropsychanthus	Fabaceae
Macroptilium	Fabaceae
Macrostylis	Rutaceae
Macrotyloma	Fabaceae
Macrozamia	Zamiaceae
Maihuenia	Cactaceae
Maillea=Phleum	Poaceae
Malacurus=Leymus	Poaceae
Malaxis	Orchidaceae
Malleola	Orchidaceae
Maltebrunia	Poaceae
Mamillopsis=Mammillaria	Cactaceae
Mammillaria	Cactaceae
Maniltoa	Fabaceae
Manisuris	Poaceae
Manniella	Orchidaceae
Margaritolobium	Fabaceae
Margelliantha	Orchidaceae
Marina	Fabaceae
Marmaroxylon	Fabaceae
Martiodendron	Fabaceae
Masdevallia	Orchidaceae
Mastersia	Fabaceae
Maxillaria	Orchidaceae
Mecopus	Fabaceae
Medicago	Fabaceae
Medicosma	Rutaceae

Genus	Family
Mediocactus=Selenicereus	Cactaceae
Mediocalcar	Orchidaceae
Megalachne	Poaceae
Megaloprotachne	Poaceae
Megalorchis	Orchidaceae
Megalotus	Orchidaceae
Megastachya	Poaceae
Megastigma	Rutaceae
Megastylis	Orchidaceae
Meiracyllium	Orchidaceae
Meizotropis	Fabaceae
Melanocenchris	Poaceae
Melanoxylum	Fabaceae
Melica	Poaceae
Melicope	Rutaceae
Melilotus	Fabaceae
Melinis	Poaceae
Melliniella	Fabaceae
Melocactus	Cactaceae
Melocalamus	Poaceae
Melocanna	Poaceae
Melolobium	Fabaceae
Mendoncella=Galeottia	Orchidaceae
Mendoravia	Fabaceae
Meringurus=Gaudinia	Poaceae
Merope	Rutaceae
Merostachys	Poaceae
Merrillia	Rutaceae
Merxmuellera	Poaceae
Mesadenella	Orchidaceae
Mesadenus	Orchidaceae
Mesoglossum	Orchidaceae
Mesosetum	Poaceae
Mesospinidium	Orchidaceae
Metasasa=Acidosasa	Poaceae
Metcalfia	Poaceae
Metrodorea	Rutaceae
Mexicoa	Orchidaceae
Mezobromelia	Bromeliaceae
Mezonevron=Caesalpinia	Fabaceae
Mibora	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Michelsonia	Fabaceae
Micraira	Poaceae
Micranthocereus	Cactaceae
Microberlinia	Fabaceae
Microbriza	Poaceae
Microcalamus	Poaceae
Microchloa	Poaceae
Microcitrus	Rutaceae
Microcoelia	Orchidaceae
Microcybe	Rutaceae
Microcycas	Zamiaceae
Microholmesia=Angraecop sis	Orchidaceae
Microlaena	Poaceae
Micropera	Orchidaceae
Microphytanthe	Orchidaceae
Micropyropsis	Poaceae
Micropyrum	Poaceae
Microsaccus	Orchidaceae
Microstegium	Poaceae
Microtatorchis	Orchidaceae
Microthelys	Orchidaceae
Microtis	Orchidaceae
Mila	Cactaceae
Mildbraediochloa=Melinis	Poaceae
Mildbraediodendron	Fabaceae
Milium	Poaceae
Millettia	Fabaceae
Miltonia	Orchidaceae
Miltonioides=Miltonia	Orchidaceae
Miltonioides=Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Miltoniopsis	Orchidaceae
Mimozyganthus	Fabaceae
Miqueliopuntia=Opuntia	Cactaceae
Mirabella=Acanthocereus	Cactaceae
Mirbelia	Fabaceae
Miscanthus	Poaceae
Mischobulbum	Orchidaceae
Mitrocereus=Pachycereus	Cactaceae
Mnesithea	Poaceae
Mniochloa	Poaceae
Mobilabium	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Moerenhoutia	Orchidaceae
Moldenhawera	Fabaceae
Molineriella=Periballia	Poaceae
Molinia	Poaceae
Moliniopsis=Molinia	Poaceae
Monachather	Poaceae
Monachyron=Melinis	Poaceae
Monadenia	Orchidaceae
Monanthochloe	Poaceae
Monanthocitrus	Rutaceae
Monanthos	Orchidaceae
Monelytrum	Poaceae
Monium=Anadelphia	Poaceae
Monnieria	Rutaceae
Monocladus	Poaceae
Monocymbium	Poaceae
Monodia	Poaceae
Monomeria	Orchidaceae
Monopetalanthus	Fabaceae
Monophyllorchis	Orchidaceae
Monopteryx	Fabaceae
Monosepalum	Orchidaceae
Monostachya	Poaceae
Monvillea=Acanthocereus	Cactaceae
Monvillea=Cereus	Cactaceae
Mora	Fabaceae
Morangaya=Echinocereus	Cactaceae
Mormodes	Orchidaceae
Mormolyca	Orchidaceae
Mosdenia	Poaceae
Moullava	Fabaceae
Muantijamvella=Tristachya	Poaceae
Mucuna	Fabaceae
Muellera	Fabaceae
Muelleranthus	Fabaceae
Muhlenbergia	Poaceae
Muiriantha	Rutaceae
Muluorchis=Tropidia	Orchidaceae
Mundulea	Fabaceae
Munroa	Poaceae
Murraya	Rutaceae

Genus	Family
Mycaranthes	Orchidaceae
Myllanthus=Raputia	Rutaceae
Myriostachya	Poaceae
Myrmechis	Orchidaceae
Myrmecophila	Orchidaceae
Myrocarpus	Fabaceae
Myrosmodes	Orchidaceae
Myrospermum	Fabaceae
Myroxylon	Fabaceae
Myrtillocactus	Cactaceae
Myrtopsis	Rutaceae
Mystacidium	Orchidaceae
Nabaluia	Orchidaceae
Nageliella	Orchidaceae
Narduroides	Poaceae
Nardus	Poaceae
Narenga=Saccharum	Poaceae
Naringi	Rutaceae
Nassella	Poaceae
Nastus	Poaceae
Naudinia	Rutaceae
Navia	Bromeliaceae
Neeragrostis=Eragrostis	Poaceae
Neesiochloa	Poaceae
Nematolepis	Rutaceae
Nematopoa	Poaceae
Nemcia	Fabaceae
Neo-urbania=Maxillaria	Orchidaceae
Neoabbottia=Leptocereus	Cactaceae
Neoapaloxylon	Fabaceae
Neobathiea	Orchidaceae
Neobenthamia	Orchidaceae
Neobolusia	Orchidaceae
Neobouteloua	Poaceae
Neobuxbaumia=Carnegiea	Cactaceae
Neobyrnesia	Rutaceae
Neochevalierodendron	Fabaceae
Neoclemensia	Orchidaceae
Neocogniauxia	Orchidaceae
Neocollettia	Fabaceae
Neocracca=Coursetia	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Neodryas	Orchidaceae
Neodunnia	Fabaceae
Neoescobaria=Helcia	Orchidaceae
Neofinetia	Orchidaceae
Neoglaziovia	Bromeliaceae
Neogymnantha=Rebutia	Cactaceae
Neogyna	Orchidaceae
Neoharmsia	Fabaceae
Neohouzeaua=	
Schizostachyum	Poaceae
Neokoehleria=Scelochilus	Orchidaceae
Neolaunchea=Isabelia	Orchidaceae
Neolloydia	Cactaceae
Neomicrocalamus=Racemobambos	Poaceae
Neomolinia=Diarrhena	Poaceae
Neomoorea	Orchidaceae
Neonotonia	Fabaceae
Neoporteria	Cactaceae
Neoraimondia	Cactaceae
Neoraputia	Rutaceae
Neoregelia	Bromeliaceae
Neorudolphia	Fabaceae
Neosinocalamus	
=Dendrocalamus	Poaceae
Neostapfia	Poaceae
Neostapfiella	Poaceae
Neotinea	Orchidaceae
Neottia	Orchidaceae
Neottianthe	Orchidaceae
Neowerdermannia	Cactaceae
Neowilliamsia	Orchidaceae
Nephelaphyllum	Orchidaceae
Nephelea	Cyatheaceae
Nephelochloa	Poaceae
Nephrangis	Orchidaceae
Nephrodesmus	Fabaceae
Neptunia	Fabaceae
Nervilia	Orchidaceae
Nesphostylis	Fabaceae
Neurachne	Poaceae
Neurolepis	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Neuropoa	Poaceae
Neuwiedia	Orchidaceae
Newtonia	Fabaceae
Neyraudia	Poaceae
Nidema	Orchidaceae
Nigritella	Orchidaceae
Nissolia	Fabaceae
Nogra	Fabaceae
Nopalea=Opuntia	Cactaceae
Nopalxochia=Heliocereus	
Cactaceae	
Normandoria=Acrachne	Poaceae
Nothodoritis	Orchidaceae
Nothostele	Orchidaceae
Notocactus=Parodia	Cactaceae
Notochloe	Poaceae
Notodon	Fabaceae
Notospartium	Fabaceae
Notylia	Orchidaceae
Nycticalanthus	Rutaceae
Nyctocereus=Peniocereus	Cactaceae
Oahes-amesia=Sphyrastylis	Orchidaceae
Oberonia	Orchidaceae
Obolinga	Fabaceae
Obregonia	Cactaceae
Ochagavia	Bromeliaceae
Ochlandra	Poaceae
Ochthochloa	Poaceae
Octarrhena	Orchidaceae
Octomeria	Orchidaceae
Oddoniodendron	Fabaceae
Odontelytrum	Poaceae
Odontochilus=Anoectochilus	Orchidaceae
Odontoglossum	Orchidaceae
Odontorrhynchus	Orchidaceae
Odyssea	Poaceae
Oeceoclades	Orchidaceae
Oeonia	Orchidaceae
Oeoniella	Orchidaceae
Oerstedella	Orchidaceae
Oligostachyum=Arundinaria	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Oliveriana	Orchidaceae
Olmeca	Poaceae
Olneya	Fabaceae
Olyra	Poaceae
Omoea	Orchidaceae
Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Onobrychis	Fabaceae
Ononis	Fabaceae
Ophidion	Orchidaceae
Ophrestia	Fabaceae
Ophrys	Orchidaceae
Opizia	Poaceae
Oplismenopsis	Poaceae
Oplismenus	Poaceae
Opuntia	Cactaceae
Orbexilum	Fabaceae
Orchipedum	Orchidaceae
Orchis	Orchidaceae
Orcuttia	Poaceae
Oreiostachys=Nastus	Poaceae
Oreobambos	Poaceae
Oreocalamus=Chimonobambusa	Poaceae
Oreocereus	Cactaceae
Oreochloa	Poaceae
Oreophysa	Fabaceae
Oreorchis	Orchidaceae
Orestias	Orchidaceae
Oricia	Rutaceae
Oriciopsis	Rutaceae
Orinus	Poaceae
Orixa	Rutaceae
Orleanesia	Orchidaceae
Ormocarpopsis	Fabaceae
Ormocarpum	Fabaceae
Ormosia	Fabaceae
Ornithocephalus	Orchidaceae
Ornithochilus	Orchidaceae
Ornithophora=Sigmatostalix	Orchidaceae
Ornithopus	Fabaceae
Oropetium	Poaceae
Oroya=Oreocereus	Cactaceae

Genus	Family
Orphanodendron	Fabaceae
Orrhopygium=Aegilops	Poaceae
Ortachne	Poaceae
Ortegocactus=Escobaria	Cactaceae
Ortegocactus=Mammillaria	Cactaceae
Ortgiesia	Bromeliaceae
Orthoceras	Orchidaceae
Orthoclada	Poaceae
Orthophytum	Bromeliaceae
Orthoraphium=Stipa	Poaceae
Oryza	Poaceae
Oryzidium	Poaceae
Oryzopsis	Poaceae
Osmoglossum	Orchidaceae
Ossiculum	Orchidaceae
Ostryocarpus	Fabaceae
Otachyrium	Poaceae
Otatea	Poaceae
Otholobium	Fabaceae
Otochilus	Orchidaceae
Otoglossum	Orchidaceae
Otoptera	Fabaceae
Otostylis	Orchidaceae
Ottochloa	Poaceae
Oxanthera	Rutaceae
Oxychloris	Poaceae
Oxylobium	Fabaceae
Oxyrhachis	Poaceae
Oxyrhynchus	Fabaceae
Oxystigma	Fabaceae
Oxytenanthera	Poaceae
Oxytropis	Fabaceae
Pabstia	Orchidaceae
Pachecoa	Fabaceae
Pachites	Orchidaceae
Pachycereus	Cactaceae
Pachyelasma	Fabaceae
Pachyphyllum	Orchidaceae
Pachyplectron	Orchidaceae
Pachyrhizus	Fabaceae
Pachystele	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Pachystelis=Pachystele	Orchidaceae
Pachystoma	Orchidaceae
Padbruggea	Fabaceae
Palmorchis	Orchidaceae
Paloue	Fabaceae
Paloveopsis	Fabaceae
Palumbina	Orchidaceae
Pamburus	Rutaceae
Panicum	Poaceae
Panisea	Orchidaceae
Pantathera=Megalachne	Poaceae
Pantlingia	Orchidaceae
Panurea	Fabaceae
Paphinia	Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum	Orchidaceae
Papilionanthe	Orchidaceae
Pappagrostis=Stephanachne	Poaceae
Papperitzia	Orchidaceae
Pappophorum	Poaceae
Papuaea	Orchidaceae
Paracaleana=Caleana	Orchidaceae
Paracalyx	Fabaceae
Paracolpodium=Colpodium	Poaceae
Paractaenum	Poaceae
Paraderris	Fabaceae
Paradisanthus	Orchidaceae
Parafestuca	Poaceae
Parahyparrhenia	Poaceae
Paramachaerium	Fabaceae
Paramacrolobium	Fabaceae
Paramignya	Rutaceae
Paraneurachne	Poaceae
Paraphalaenopsis	Orchidaceae
Parapholis	Poaceae
Parapiptadenia	Fabaceae
Parapteroceras	Orchidaceae
Parasarcochilus=Sarcochilus	Orchidaceae
Paraserianthes	Fabaceae
Paratephrosia	Fabaceae
Paratheria	Poaceae
Parhabenaria=Pecteilis	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Pariana	Poaceae
Parkia	Fabaceae
Parkinsonia	Fabaceae
Parochetus	Fabaceae
Parodia	Cactaceae
Parodiochloa=Koeleria	Poaceae
Parodiochloa=Poa	Poaceae
Parodiolyra	Poaceae
Parryella	Fabaceae
Parvotrisetum=Trisetaria	Poaceae
Pascopyrum	Poaceae
Paspalidium	Poaceae
Paspalum	Poaceae
Patis=Stipa	Poaceae
Patropyrum=Aegilops	Poaceae
Pearsonia	Fabaceae
Pecteilis	Orchidaceae
Pedilochilus	Orchidaceae
Pedilonum	Orchidaceae
Pediocactus	Cactaceae
Pediomelum	Fabaceae
Pelatantheria	Orchidaceae
Pelea=Melicope	Rutaceae
Pelecyphora	Cactaceae
Pelexia	Orchidaceae
Pellegriniodendron	Fabaceae
Peltogyne	Fabaceae
Peltophorum	Fabaceae
Peltostigma	Rutaceae
Peniocereus	Cactaceae
Pennilabium	Orchidaceae
Pennisetum	Poaceae
Pentaceras	Rutaceae
Pentaclethra	Fabaceae
Pentameris	Poaceae
Pentapogon	Poaceae
Pentarrhaphis	Poaceae
Pentaschistis	Poaceae
Pepinia	Bromeliaceae
Pereilema	Poaceae
Pereskia	Cactaceae

Genus	Family
Pereskiopsis	Cactaceae
Periandra	Fabaceae
Periballia	Poaceae
Pericopsis	Fabaceae
Peristeranthus	Orchidaceae
Peristeria	Orchidaceae
Peristylus	Orchidaceae
Perotis	Poaceae
Perrierbambus	Poaceae
Perrieriella=Oeonia	Orchidaceae
Pescatoria	Orchidaceae
Petaladenium	Fabaceae
Petalochilus=Caladenia	Orchidaceae
Petalostylis	Fabaceae
Peteria	Fabaceae
Petteria	Fabaceae
Peyritschia=Trisetum	Poaceae
Pfeiffera=Lepismium	Cactaceae
Phacelurus	Poaceae
Phaenanthoecium	Poaceae
Phaenosperma	Poaceae
Phaius	Orchidaceae
Phalaenopsis	Orchidaceae
Phalaris	Poaceae
Pharus	Poaceae
Phaseolus	Fabaceae
Phebalium	Rutaceae
Pheidochloa	Poaceae
Phellodendron	Rutaceae
Philenoptera=Lonchocarpus	Fabaceae
Philotheca	Rutaceae
Phippsia	Poaceae
Phleum	Poaceae
Phloeophila=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Pholidota	Orchidaceae
Pholiurus	Poaceae
Phragmipedium	Orchidaceae
Phragmites	Poaceae
Phragmorchis	Orchidaceae
Phreatia	Orchidaceae
Phylacium	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Phyllocarpus	Fabaceae
Phyllodium	Fabaceae
Phyllorachis	Poaceae
Phyllosma	Rutaceae
Phyllostachys	Poaceae
Phyllota	Fabaceae
Phylloxylon	Fabaceae
Phymatidium	Orchidaceae
Physoceras	Orchidaceae
Physogyne	Orchidaceae
Physostigma	Fabaceae
Physothallis=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Pickeringia	Fabaceae
Pictetia	Fabaceae
Pilgerochloa=Ventenata	Poaceae
Pilocarpus	Rutaceae
Pilocopiapoa=Copiapoa	Cactaceae
Pilophyllum	Orchidaceae
Pilosocereus	Cactaceae
Pinelianthe=Pinelia	Orchidaceae
Piperia	Orchidaceae
Piptadenia	Fabaceae
Piptadeniastrum	Fabaceae
Piptadeniopsis	Fabaceae
Piptanthus	Fabaceae
Piptatherum	Poaceae
Piptochaetium	Poaceae
Piptophyllum	Poaceae
Piptostachya=Zonotriche	Poaceae
Piresia	Poaceae
Piscidia	Fabaceae
Pisum	Fabaceae
Pitavia	Rutaceae
Pitcairnia	Bromeliaceae
Pithecellobium	Fabaceae
Pityphyllum	Orchidaceae
Plagiantha	Poaceae
Plagiocarpus	Fabaceae
Plagiochloa=Tribolium	Poaceae
Plagiosetum=Paractaenum	Poaceae
Plagiosiphon	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Planichloa	Poaceae
Platanthera	Orchidaceae
Plathymenia	Fabaceae
Platyaechmea	Bromeliaceae
Platycelyphium	Fabaceae
Platycoryne	Orchidaceae
Platycyamus	Fabaceae
Platydesma	Rutaceae
Platyglottis	Orchidaceae
Platylepis	Orchidaceae
Platylobium	Fabaceae
Platymiscium	Fabaceae
Platypodium	Fabaceae
Platyrhiza	Orchidaceae
Platysepalum	Fabaceae
Platystele	Orchidaceae
Platythelys	Orchidaceae
Plectorrhiza	Orchidaceae
Plectrachne	Poaceae
Plectrelminthus	Orchidaceae
Plectrophora	Orchidaceae
Pleioblastus=Arundinaria	Poaceae
Pleione	Orchidaceae
Pleioneura=Danthoniopsis	Poaceae
Pleiospermium	Rutaceae
Plethadenia	Rutaceae
Pleurandropsis=Asterolasia	Rutaceae
Pleurobotryum=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Pleuropogon	Poaceae
Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Pleurothallopsis	Orchidaceae
Plinthanthesis	Poaceae
Plocoglottis	Orchidaceae
Poa	Poaceae
Poaephyllum	Orchidaceae
Poagrostis=Pentaschistis	Poaceae
Podaechmea	Bromeliaceae
Podagrostis=Agrostis	Poaceae
Podalyria	Fabaceae
Podangis	Orchidaceae
Podochilus	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Podocytisus	Fabaceae
Podophorus	Poaceae
Poecilanthe	Fabaceae
Poecilostachys	Poaceae
Poeppigia	Fabaceae
Pogonachne	Poaceae
Pogonarthria	Poaceae
Pogonatherum	Poaceae
Pogonia	Orchidaceae
Pogoniopsis	Orchidaceae
Pogonochloa	Poaceae
Pogononeura	Poaceae
Pohlidium	Poaceae
Poissonia=Coursetia	Fabaceae
Poitea	Fabaceae
Polaskia=Myrtillocactus	Cactaceae
Polevansia	Poaceae
Polhillia	Fabaceae
Polliniopsis	Poaceae
Polyaster	Rutaceae
Polycycnis	Orchidaceae
Polyotidium	Orchidaceae
Polypogon	Poaceae
Polyradicion	Orchidaceae
Polystachya	Orchidaceae
Polystemonanthus	Fabaceae
Polytoca	Poaceae
Polytrias	Poaceae
Pomatocalpa	Orchidaceae
Pommereulla	Poaceae
Poncirus	Rutaceae
Ponera	Orchidaceae
Ponerorchis	Orchidaceae
Pongamia	Fabaceae
Pongamiopsis	Fabaceae
Ponthieva	Orchidaceae
Porolabium	Orchidaceae
Porpax	Orchidaceae
Porphyrodesme	Orchidaceae
Porphyroglottis	Orchidaceae
Porphyrostachys	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Porroglossum	Orchidaceae
Porrorhachis	Orchidaceae
Portea	Bromeliaceae
Porteresia	Poaceae
Potamophila	Poaceae
Praecereus=Cereus	Cactaceae
Prasophyllum	Orchidaceae
Prescottia	Orchidaceae
Priestleya	Fabaceae
Pringleochloa	Poaceae
Prionanthium	Poaceae
Prioria	Fabaceae
Pristiglottis	Orchidaceae
Promenaea	Orchidaceae
Prosopidastrum	Fabaceae
Prosopis	Fabaceae
Prosphytochloa	Poaceae
Protoceras	Orchidaceae
Psammagrostis	Poaceae
Psammochloa	Poaceae
Psammopyrum=Elytrigia	Poaceae
Psathyrostachys	Poaceae
Pseudacoridium	Orchidaceae
Pseudaechmea	Bromeliaceae
Pseudananas	Bromeliaceae
Pseudanthistiria	Poaceae
Pseudarrhenatherum=Arrhenatherum	Poaceae
Pseudarthria	Fabaceae
Pseudechinolaena	Poaceae
Pseudeminia	Fabaceae
Pseuderia	Orchidaceae
Pseudiosma	Rutaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus=	
Acanthocereus	Cactaceae
Pseudobrachiaria=Brachiaria	Poaceae
Pseudobromus=Festuca	Poaceae
Pseudocentrum	Orchidaceae
Pseudochaetochloa	Poaceae
Pseudocoix	Poaceae
Pseudocranichis	Orchidaceae
Pseudoctomeria=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Pseudodanthonia	Poaceae
Pseudodichanthium	Poaceae
Pseudoentada=Adenopodia	Fabaceae
Pseudoeriosema	Fabaceae
Pseudoeurystyles	Orchidaceae
Pseudogoodyera	Orchidaceae
Pseudolaelia	Orchidaceae
Pseudolasiacis=Lasiacis	Poaceae
Pseudomacrolobium	Fabaceae
Pseudomelissitus=Medicago	Fabaceae
Pseudopentameris	Poaceae
Pseudophleum=Phleum	Poaceae
Pseudopiptadenia	Fabaceae
Pseudopogonatherum	Poaceae
Pseudoprosopis	Fabaceae
Pseudoraphis	Poaceae
Pseudorchis	Orchidaceae
Pseudorhipsalis	Cactaceae
Pseudorleanesia=Orleanesia	Orchidaceae
Pseudosasa	Poaceae
Pseudosindora	Fabaceae
Pseudosorghum	Poaceae
Pseudostachyum	Poaceae
Pseudostelis=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Pseudostreptogyne=Streblochaete	Poaceae
Pseudovanilla	Orchidaceae
Pseudoxytenanthera	Poaceae
Pseudozoysia	Poaceae
Psilantha=Eragrostis	Poaceae
Psilochilus	Orchidaceae
Psilochloa=Panicum	Poaceae
Psilopeganum	Rutaceae
Psilurus	Poaceae
Psophocarpus	Fabaceae
Psoralea	Fabaceae
Psoralidium	Fabaceae
Psorothamnus	Fabaceae
Psychilis	Orchidaceae
Ptelea	Rutaceae
Pterichis	Orchidaceae
Pterocactus	Cactaceae

Genus	Family
Pterocarpus	Fabaceae
Pteroceras	Orchidaceae
Pterocereus=Pachycereus	Cactaceae
Pterodon	Fabaceae
Pteroglossa	Orchidaceae
Pteroglossaspis	Orchidaceae
Pterogyne	Fabaceae
Pterolobium	Fabaceae
Pterostemma	Orchidaceae
Pterostylis	Orchidaceae
Pterygodium	Orchidaceae
Ptilagrostis	Poaceae
Ptycholobium	Fabaceae
Ptychosema	Fabaceae
Puccinellia	Poaceae
Puelia	Poaceae
Pueraria	Fabaceae
Pultenaea	Fabaceae
Puna=Opuntia	Cactaceae
Punjuba=Abarema	Fabaceae
Puya	Bromeliaceae
Pycnospora	Fabaceae
Pygmaeocereus=Haageocereus	Cactaceae
Pygmaeorchis	Orchidaceae
Pyrrhanthera	Poaceae
Qiongzhuea=Chimonobambusa	Poaceae
Quekettia	Orchidaceae
Quesnelia	Bromeliaceae
Quiabentia=Pereskiopsis	Cactaceae
Quisqueya	Orchidaceae
Racemobambos	Poaceae
Racosperma=Acacia	Fabaceae
Raddia	Poaceae
Raddiella	Poaceae
Rafnia	Fabaceae
Raimundochloa=Koeleria	Poaceae
Ramirezella=Vigna	Fabaceae
Ramorinoa	Fabaceae
Rangaeris	Orchidaceae
Raputia	Rutaceae
Raputiarana	Rutaceae

Genus	Family
Rathbunia=Stenocereus	Cactaceae
Rattraya=Danthoniopsis	Poaceae
Rauhiella	Orchidaceae
Rauhocereus=	
Weberbauerocereus	Cactaceae
Rauia	Rutaceae
Raulinoa	Rutaceae
Ravenia	Rutaceae
Raveniopsis	Rutaceae
Raycadenco	Orchidaceae
Rebutia	Cactaceae
Recordoxylon	Fabaceae
Redfieldia	Poaceae
Reederochloa	Poaceae
Rehia	PoaceaeRehsonia=Wisteria
Reichenbachanthus	Orchidaceae
Reimaria=Paspalum	Poaceae
Reimarochloa	Poaceae
Reitzia	Poaceae
Relchela	Poaceae
Renanthera	Orchidaceae
Renantherella	Orchidaceae
Rendlia	Poaceae
Requienia	Fabaceae
Restrepia	Orchidaceae
Restrepiella	Orchidaceae
Restrepiopsis	Orchidaceae
Retama	Fabaceae
Reynaudia	Poaceae
Rhadinothamnus	Rutaceae
Rhaesteria	Orchidaceae
Rhamphorhynchus	Orchidaceae
Rhinerrhiza	Orchidaceae
Rhipidocladum	Poaceae
Rhipsalidopsis=Hatiora	Cactaceae
Rhipsalis	Cactaceae
Rhizanthella	Orchidaceae
Rhizocephalus	Poaceae
Rhodopis	Fabaceae
Rhodusia=Medicago	Fabaceae
Rhombolytrum	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Rhynchelytrum=Melinis	Poaceae
Rhynchogyna	Orchidaceae
Rhyncholaelia	Orchidaceae
Rhynchophreatia	Orchidaceae
Rhynchosia	Fabaceae
Rhynchostele	Orchidaceae
Rhynchotropis	Fabaceae
Rhytachne	Poaceae
Richardsiella	Poaceae
Ridleyella	Orchidaceae
Riedeliella	Fabaceae
Rimacola	Orchidaceae
Risleya	Orchidaceae
Rivasgodaya=Genista	Fabaceae
Robinia	Fabaceae
Robiquetia	Orchidaceae
Robynsiochloa=Rottboellia	Poaceae
Robynsiophyton	Fabaceae
Rodriguezia	Orchidaceae
Rodrigueziella	Orchidaceae
Rodrigueziopsis	Orchidaceae
Roeperocharis	Orchidaceae
Roezliella=Sigmatostalix	Orchidaceae
Rolfeella=Benthamia	Orchidaceae
Ronnbergia	Bromeliaceae
Rossioglossum	Orchidaceae
Rostraria	Poaceae
Rothia	Fabaceae
Rottboellia	Poaceae
Rudolfiella	Orchidaceae
Rusbyella	Orchidaceae
Ruta	Rutaceae
Rutaneblina	Rutaceae
Rytidosperma	Poaceae
Sabinea	Fabaceae
Saccharum	Poaceae
Sacciolepis	Poaceae
Saccoglossum	Orchidaceae
Saccolabiopsis	Orchidaceae
Saccolabium	Orchidaceae
Sacoila	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Sakoanala	Fabaceae
Salpistele	Orchidaceae
Salweenia	Fabaceae
Samaipaticereus	Cactaceae
Sanderella	Orchidaceae
Saraca	Fabaceae
Sarcanthopsis	Orchidaceae
Sarcochilus	Orchidaceae
Sarcodum	Fabaceae
Sarcoglottis	Orchidaceae
Sarcoglyphis	Orchidaceae
Sarcomelicope	Rutaceae
Sarcophyton	Orchidaceae
Sarcostoma	Orchidaceae
Sargentia	Rutaceae
Sarracenella=Pleurothallis	Orchidaceae
Sartidia	Poaceae
Sartoria	Fabaceae
Sasa	Poaceae
Sasaella=Sasa x Arundinaria	Poaceae
Satyridium	Orchidaceae
Satyrium	Orchidaceae
Saugetia=Enteropogon	Poaceae
Saundersia	Orchidaceae
Sauroglossum	Orchidaceae
Sauvallella	Fabaceae
Sayeria=Thelychiton	Orchidaceae
Scaphosepalum	Orchidaceae
Scaphyglottis	Orchidaceae
Scelochiloides	Orchidaceae
Scelochilus	Orchidaceae
Schaffnerella	Poaceae
Schedonnardus	Poaceae
Schefflerodendron	Fabaceae
Schiedeella	Orchidaceae
Schismus	Poaceae
Schistotylus	Orchidaceae
Schizachne	Poaceae
Schizachyrium	Poaceae
Schizochilus	Orchidaceae
Schizodium	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Schizolobium	Fabaceae
Schizostachyum	Poaceae
Schleinitzia	Fabaceae
Schlimmia	Orchidaceae
Schlumbergera	Cactaceae
Schmidtia	Poaceae
Schoenefeldia	Poaceae
Schoenomorphus=Tropidia	Orchidaceae
Schoenorchis	Orchidaceae
Schomburgkia	Orchidaceae
Schotia	Fabaceae
Schranckiastrum=Mimosa	Fabaceae
Schrankia=Mimosa	Fabaceae
Schwartzkopffia	Orchidaceae
Sclerachne	Poaceae
Sclerandrium=Germainia	Poaceae
Sclerocactus	Cactaceae
Sclerochloa	Poaceae
Sclerodactylon	Poaceae
Sclerolobium	Fabaceae
Scleropogon	Poaceae
Sclerostachya=Miscanthus	Poaceae
Scolochloa	Poaceae
Scorodophloeus	Fabaceae
Scorpiurus	Fabaceae
Scribneria	Poaceae
Scrotochloa	Poaceae
Scuticaria	Orchidaceae
Secale	Poaceae
Securigera	Fabaceae
Sedirea	Orchidaceae
Sehima	Poaceae
Seidenfadenia	Orchidaceae
Selenicereus	Cactaceae
Selenipedium	Orchidaceae
Sellocharis	Fabaceae
Semiarundinaria	Poaceae
Senegalia=Acacia	Fabaceae
Senna	Fabaceae
Sepalosaccus=Maxillaria	Orchidaceae
Sepalosiphon	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Serapias	Orchidaceae
Serianthes	Fabaceae
Sertifera	Orchidaceae
Sesbania	Fabaceae
Sesleria	Poaceae
Setaria	Poaceae
Setariopsis	Poaceae
Setiacis	Poaceae
Seticleistocactus=	
Cleistocactus	Cactaceae
Sheilanthera	Rutaceae
Shibataea	Poaceae
Shuteria	Fabaceae
Siccobaccatus=	
Micranthocereus	Cactaceae
Sievekingia	Orchidaceae
Sigmatanthus	Rutaceae
Sigmatogyne=Panisea	Orchidaceae
Sigmatostalix	Orchidaceae
Silentvalleya	Poaceae
Silvorchis	Orchidaceae
Simplicia	Poaceae
Sinarundinaria	Poaceae
Sindora	Fabaceae
Sindoropsis	Fabaceae
Sinobambusa	Poaceae
Sinocalamus=Dendrocalamus	Poaceae
Sinochasea=Pseudodanthoni a	
Poaceae	
Sinodolichos	Fabaceae
Sinorchis	Orchidaceae
Sirhookera	Orchidaceae
Sitanion=Elymus	Poaceae
Sitopsis=Aegilops	Poaceae
Skeptrostachys	Orchidaceae
Skimmia	Rutaceae
Smirnowia	Fabaceae
Smithia	Fabaceae
Smithorchis	Orchidaceae
Smithsonia=Loxoma	Orchidaceae
Smitinandia	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Snowdenia	Poaceae
Sobennikoffia	Orchidaceae
Sobralia	Orchidaceae
Soderstromia	Poaceae
Sodiroella=Stellilabium	Orchidaceae
Soemmeringia	Fabaceae
Sohnsia	Poaceae
Solenachne=Spartina	Poaceae
Solenangis	Orchidaceae
Solenidiopsis	Orchidaceae
Solenidium	Orchidaceae
Solenocentrum	Orchidaceae
Sophora	Fabaceae
Sophronitella	Orchidaceae
Sophronitis	Orchidaceae
Sorghastrum	Poaceae
Sorghum	Poaceae
Soterosanthus	Orchidaceae
Spartidium	Fabaceae
Spartina	Poaceae
Spartium	Fabaceae
Spartochloa	Poaceae
Spathelia	Rutaceae
Spathia	Poaceae
Spathionema	Fabaceae
Spathoglottis	Orchidaceae
Spatholobus	Fabaceae
Sphaerobambos	Poaceae
Sphaerocaryum	Poaceae
Sphaerolobium	Fabaceae
Sphaerophysa	Fabaceae
Sphaeropteris	Cyatheaceae
Spheneria	Poaceae
Sphenopholis	Poaceae
Sphenopus	Poaceae
Sphenostylis	Fabaceae
Sphinctospermum	Fabaceae
Sphyrarhynchus	Orchidaceae
Sphyrastylis	Orchidaceae
Spiculaea	Orchidaceae
Spinifex	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Spiranthera	Rutaceae
Spiranthes	Orchidaceae
Spirotropis	Fabaceae
Spodiopogon	Poaceae
Spongiocarpella	Fabaceae
Sporobolus	Poaceae
Stachyothyrsus	Fabaceae
Stahlia	Fabaceae
Stalkya	Orchidaceae
Stanhopea	Orchidaceae
Stapfiola=Desmostachya	Poaceae
Stauracanthus	Fabaceae
Stauranthus	Rutaceae
Staurochilus	Orchidaceae
Steirachne	Poaceae
Stelis	Orchidaceae
Stellilabium	Orchidaceae
Stemonocoleus	Fabaceae
Stenia	Orchidaceae
Stenocactus	Cactaceae
Stenocoryne=Bifrenaria	Orchidaceae
Stenodrepanum	Fabaceae
Stenoglottis	Orchidaceae
Stenoptera	Orchidaceae
Stenorrhynchos	Orchidaceae
Stenotaphrum	Poaceae
Stephanachne	Poaceae
Stephanocereus	Cactaceae
Stephanothelys	Orchidaceae
Stereochilus	Orchidaceae
Stereosandra	Orchidaceae
Stetsonia	Cactaceae
Steveniella	Orchidaceae
Steyerbromelia	Bromeliaceae
Steyermarkochloa	Poaceae
Stiburus=Eragrostis	Poaceae
Stictophyllum	Orchidaceae
Stigmatosema	Orchidaceae
Stipa	Poaceae
Stipagrostis	Poaceae
Stolzia	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Storckiella	Fabaceae
Stracheya	Fabaceae
Streblochaete	Poaceae
Streblorrhiza	Fabaceae
Strephium=Raddia	Poaceae
Streptocalyx	Bromeliaceae
Streptochaeta	Poaceae
Streptogyna	Poaceae
Streptolophus	Poaceae
Streptostachys	Poaceae
Strombocactus	Cactaceae
Strongylodon	Fabaceae
Strophocactus=Selenicereus	Cactaceae
Strophostyles	Fabaceae
Stryphnodendron	Fabaceae
Stuhlmannia	Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	Fabaceae
Styppeiochloa	Poaceae
Sucrea	Poaceae
Suddia	Poaceae
Summerhayesia	Orchidaceae
Sunipia	Orchidaceae
Sutherlandia	Fabaceae
Sutrina	Orchidaceae
Svenkoeltzia	Orchidaceae
Swainsona	Fabaceae
Swallenia	Poaceae
Swallenochloa=Chusquea	Poaceae
Swartzia	Fabaceae
Sweetia	Fabaceae
Swinglea	Rutaceae
Sympetalandra	Fabaceae
Symphyglossum	Orchidaceae
Symphyosepalum=Neottianthe	Orchidaceae
Symplectrodia	Poaceae
Synanthes	Orchidaceae
Tachigali	Fabaceae
Tacinga	Cactaceae
Tadehagi	Fabaceae
Taeniatherum	Poaceae
Taeniophyllum	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Taeniorrhiza	Orchidaceae
Tainia	Orchidaceae
Talbotiella	Fabaceae
Tamarindus	Fabaceae
Tangtsinia	Orchidaceae
Tansaniochloa=Setaria	Poaceae
Taralea	Fabaceae
Tarigidia	Poaceae
Tatianyx	Poaceae
Taverniera	Fabaceae
Teclea	Rutaceae
Teinostachyum	Poaceae
Telipogon	Orchidaceae
Templetonia	Fabaceae
Tephrosia	Fabaceae
Teramnus	Fabaceae
Tessmannia	Fabaceae
Tetraberlinia	Fabaceae
Tetrachaete	Poaceae
Tetrachne	Poaceae
Tetractomia	Rutaceae
Tetradium	Rutaceae
Tetragamestus=Scaphyglottis	Orchidaceae
Tetragonocalamus=Bambusa	Poaceae
Tetramicra	Orchidaceae
Tetrapleura	Fabaceae
Tetrapogon	Poaceae
Tetrapterocarpon	Fabaceae
Tetrarrhena	Poaceae
Teyleria	Fabaceae
Thaia	Orchidaceae
Thailentadopsis=Pithecellobium	Fabaceae
Thamnocalamus	Poaceae
Thamnosma	Rutaceae
Thaumastochloa	Poaceae
Thecopus	Orchidaceae
Thecostele	Orchidaceae
Thelasis	Orchidaceae
Thelepogon	Poaceae
Thellungia=Eragrostis	Poaceae
Thelocactus	Cactaceae

Genus	Family
Thelychiton	Orchidaceae
Thelymitra	Orchidaceae
Thelyschista	Orchidaceae
Themeda	Poaceae
Thermopsis	Fabaceae
Thinopyrum=Elytrigia	Poaceae
Thrasya	Poaceae
Thrasyopsis	Poaceae
Thrixspermum	Orchidaceae
Thuarea	Poaceae
Thulinia	Orchidaceae
Thunia	Orchidaceae
Thylacanthus	Fabaceae
Thyridachne	Poaceae
Thyridolepis	Poaceae
Thyrsostachys	Poaceae
Thysanoglossa	Orchidaceae
Thysanolaena	Poaceae
Tibetia=Gueldenstaedtia	Fabaceae
Ticoglossum	Orchidaceae
Tillandsia	Bromeliaceae
Timouria=Stipa	Poaceae
Tipuana	Fabaceae
Tipularia	Orchidaceae
Toddalia	Rutaceae
Toddaliopsis	Rutaceae
Tolumnia	Orchidaceae
Toumeya=Sclerocactus	Cactaceae
Tournaya=Bauhinia	Fabaceae
Tovarochloa	Poaceae
Townsonia=Acianthus	Orchidaceae
Trachoma=Tuberolabium	Orchidaceae
Trachylobium=Hymenaea	Fabaceae
Trachypogon	Poaceae
Trachyrhizum	Orchidaceae
Tractocopevodia	Rutaceae
Tragus	Poaceae
Traunsteinera	Orchidaceae
Trevoria	Orchidaceae
Triaristella=Trisetella	Orchidaceae
Triaristellina=Trisetella	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
Trias	Orchidaceae
Tribolium	Poaceae
Triceratorhynchus	Orchidaceae
Trichloris	Poaceae
Trichocentrum	Orchidaceae
Trichocereus=Echinopsis	Cactaceae
Trichoceros	Orchidaceae
Trichoglottis	Orchidaceae
Tricholaena	Poaceae
Trichoneura	Poaceae
Trichopilia	Orchidaceae
Trichopteryx	Poaceae
Trichopyrum=Elytrigia	Poaceae
Trichosalpinx	Orchidaceae
Trichosma	Orchidaceae
Trichotosia	Orchidaceae
Tridactyle	Orchidaceae
Tridens	Poaceae
Trifidacanthus	Fabaceae
Trifolium	Fabaceae
Trigonella	Fabaceae
Trigonidium	Orchidaceae
Trikeraia	Poaceae
Trilobachne	Poaceae
Triniochloa	Poaceae
Triodia	Poaceae
Triphasia	Rutaceae
Triphora	Orchidaceae
Triplachne	Poaceae
Triplasis	Poaceae
Triplopogon	Poaceae
Tripodion	Fabaceae
Tripogon	Poaceae
Tripsacum	Poaceae
Triraphis	Poaceae
Triscenia	Poaceae
Trisetaria	Poaceae
Trisetella	Orchidaceae
Trisetobromus=Bromus	Poaceae
Trisetum	Poaceae
Tristachya	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Triticum	Poaceae
Trizeuxis	Orchidaceae
Tropidia	Orchidaceae
Tropilis=Thelychiton	Orchidaceae
Trudelia	Orchidaceae
Tsaiorchis	Orchidaceae
Tuberolabium	Orchidaceae
Tubilabium	Orchidaceae
Tuctoria	Poaceae
Tulotis=Platanthera	Orchidaceae
Turbinicarpus=Neolloydia	Cactaceae
Turukhania=Medicago	Fabaceae
Tylostigma	Orchidaceae
Tzvelevia	Poaceae
Uebelmannia	Cactaceae
Uleanthus	Fabaceae
Uleiorchis	Orchidaceae
Ulex	Fabaceae
Umtiza	Fabaceae
Uncifera	Orchidaceae
Uniola	Poaceae
Uranthoecium	Poaceae
Uraria	Fabaceae
Urelytrum	Poaceae
Uribea	Fabaceae
Urocarpus=Asterolasia	Rutaceae
Urochlaena	Poaceae
Urochloa	Poaceae
Urochondra	Poaceae
Urodon	Fabaceae
Urostachya	Orchidaceae
Ursia=Trifolium	Fabaceae
Vahlodea	Poaceae
Vanda	Orchidaceae
Vandasina	Fabaceae
Vandopsis	Orchidaceae
Vanilla	Orchidaceae
Vargasiella	Orchidaceae
Vaseyochloa	Poaceae
Vasqueziella	Orchidaceae
Vatairea	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Vataireopsis	Fabaceae
Vatovaea	Fabaceae
Vavilovia	Fabaceae
Ventenata	Poaceae
Ventricularia	Orchidaceae
Vepris	Rutaceae
Vermifrux	Fabaceae
Veseyochloa=Tristachya	Poaceae
Vetiveria	Poaceae
Vexillabium	Orchidaceae
Vicia	Fabaceae
Vietnamosasa=	
Racemobambos	Poaceae
Vigna	Fabaceae
Viguierella	Poaceae
Viminaria	Fabaceae
Virgilia	Fabaceae
Vossia	Poaceae
Vouacapoua	Fabaceae
Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Vrydagzynea	Orchidaceae
Vulpia	Poaceae
Vulpiella	Poaceae
Wajira=Vigna	Fabaceae
Wallaceodendron	Fabaceae
Wangenheimia	Poaceae
Warmingia	Orchidaceae
Warrea	Orchidaceae
Warreella	Orchidaceae
Warreopsis	Orchidaceae
Weberbauerella	Fabaceae
Weberbauerocereus	Cactaceae
Weberocereus	Cactaceae
Weingartia=Rebutia	Cactaceae
Wenzelia	Rutaceae
Whiteochloa	Poaceae
Whitfordiodendron	Fabaceae
Wiborgia	Fabaceae
Wigginsia=Parodia	Cactaceae
Wilcoxia=Echinocereus	Cactaceae
Willardia	Fabaceae

Genus	Family
Willkommia	Poaceae
Wilmattea=Hylocereus	Cactaceae
Wisteria	Fabaceae
Wittiocactus=Disocactus	Cactaceae
Wittrockia	Bromeliaceae
Woodrowia=Dimeria	Poaceae
Wullschlaegelia	Orchidaceae
Xanthobrychis=Onobrychis	Fabaceae
Xanthocercis	Fabaceae
Xenikophyton	Orchidaceae
Xerochloa	Poaceae
Xerocladia	Fabaceae
Xerodanthia=Danthoniopsis	Poaceae
Xeroderris	Fabaceae
Xerorchis	Orchidaceae
Xerosphaera=Trifolium	Fabaceae
Xiphosium	Orchidaceae
Xylobium	Orchidaceae
Yakirra	Poaceae
Yoania	Orchidaceae
Ypsilopus	Orchidaceae
Ystia=Schizachyrium	Poaceae
Yucaratonia	Fabaceae
Yungasocereus=Haageocereus	Cactaceae
Yushania=Sinarundinaria	Poaceae
Yvesia	Poaceae
Zamia	Zamiaceae
Zanthoxylum	Rutaceae
Zapoteca	Fabaceae
Zea	Poaceae
Zehntnerella=Facheiroa	
Cactaceae	
Zenia	Fabaceae
Zenkerella	Fabaceae
Zenkeria	Poaceae
Zetagyne=Panisea	Orchidaceae
Zeugites	Poaceae
Zeuxine	Orchidaceae
Zieria	Rutaceae
Zieridium	Rutaceae
Zingeria	Poaceae

Genus	Family
Zingeriopsis=Zingeria	Poaceae
Zizania	Poaceae
Zizaniopsis	Poaceae
Zollernia	Fabaceae
Zonotriche	Poaceae
Zootrophion	Orchidaceae
Zornia	Fabaceae
Zoysia	Poaceae
Zuccagnia	Fabaceae
Zygia	Fabaceae
Zygochloa	Poaceae
Zygopetalum	Orchidaceae
Zygosepalum	Orchidaceae
Zygostates	Orchidaceae

References

R.K. Brummitt. 1992. Vascular Plant Families and Genera. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

C. R. Gunn, J. H. Wiersema, C. A. Ritchie, and J. H. Kirkbride, Jr.. 1992. Families and Genera of Spermatophytes Recognized by the Agricultural Research Service. USDA, Technical Bulletin No. 1796, 499 pp.

E. E. Terrell, S. R. Hill, J. H. Wiersema, and W. E. Rice. 1986. A Checklist of Names for 3,000 Vascular Plants of Economic Importance. USDA, Agriculture Handbook No. 505, 244 pp.

T. R. Soderstrom and R. P. Ellis. 1986. The Position of bamboo Genera and Allies in a System of Grass Classification,225-238 pp, International Grass Symp.

L. H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University. 1976. Hortus Third, A Concise Dictionary of Plants Cultivated in the United States and Canada. Macmillan Publishing Co.

50CFR 17, 1994. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

50CFR 23, 1994. Endangered Species Convention. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Appendixes I, II, and III to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). Sept. 30, 1992. U.S. Government Printing Office: 1994, 0-153-805.

CITES Update #31. December 1994. U.S. Department of the Interior. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Index to Endangered Species Technical Bulletin. Vol. XV-XVIII (1990-1993). U.S. Department of the Interior.

7CFR 319.34, 1994. Subpart - bamboo.(transferred to 7CFR 319.37-2a) U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.19, 1994. Subpart - Citrus Canker and Other Citrus Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 360, 1994. Noxious Weed Regulations. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.37, 1994. Subpart - Nursery Stock, Plant, Roots, Bulbs, Seeds, and Other Plant Products. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.24, 1994. Subpart - Corn Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.41, 1994. Subpart - Indian Corn or Maize, Broomcorn, and Related Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.73. Subpart - Coffee, 1994. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 330, 1994. Federal Plant Pest Regulations; General; Plant Pests; Soil, Stone, and Quarry Products; Garbage. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Appendices I, II and III

valid from 16 October 2003

Interpretation

1. Species included in these Appendices are referred to:

   a) by the name of the species; or
   b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

2. The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.

3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only. The common names included after the scientific names of families are for reference only. They are intended to indicate the species within the family concerned that are included in the Appendices. In most cases this is not all of the species within the family.

4. The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:

   a) "ssp." is used to denote subspecies; and
   b) "var(s)." is used to denote variety (varieties).

5. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

6. The names of the countries in parentheses placed against the names of species in Appendix III are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this Appendix.

7. In accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

   #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
      a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
      b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
      c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants.

   #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
      a) seeds and pollen;
      b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
      c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
      d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products.

   #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.

#4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:

a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*.

#5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.

#6 Designates logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.

#7 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material.

#8 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:

a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

Plant Ports

- Nogales, Arizona
- Los Angeles, California
- San Diego, California
- San Francisco, California
- Miami, Florida
- Orlando, Florida
- Honolulu, Hawaii
- New Orleans, Louisiana
- Hoboken, New Jersey (Port of New York)
- Jamaica, New York
- San Juan, Puerto Rico
- Brownsville, Texas
- El Paso, Texas
- Houston, Texas
- San Antonio, Texas

NOTICE

Hilo, Hawaii, and Chicago, Illinois, are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or reexportation of plants of the family Orchidaceae (orchids) which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Atlanta, Georgia; Chicago, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland; St. Louis, Missouri; and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or reexportation of roots of American ginseng (Panax quinquefolius) listed in 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Detroit and Port Huron, Michigan; Buffalo, New York; Rouses Point, New York; and Blaine, Washington, are designated ports for the importation from Canada of plants which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Mobile, Alabama; Fort Lauderdale (=Port Everglades), Jacksonville, and Panama City, Florida; Savannah, Georgia; Baltimore, Maryland; Gulfport, Mississippi; Wilmington and Morehead City, North Carolina; Portland, Oregon; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Charleston, South Carolina; Laredo, Texas; Norfolk, Virginia; and Vancouver, Washington, are designated ports for the importation of logs and lumber from trees which are listed in the appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) or in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Wilmington, North Carolina, is a designated port for the exportation of plants of the species Dionaea muscipula (Venus flytrap), which is listed in Appendix II to CITES and which is required to be accompanied by documentation under 50CFR Part 23.

3 Summary of Nursery Stock Restrictions

Nursery Stock (Port of Entry)

Bulbs

Contents

Overview **page 3-1**
Definitions **page 3-2**
Inspection **page 3-5**
Certificates **page 3-6**
Common Diseases and Injuries **page 3-6**
Reference Section **page 3-7**
Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials **page 3-9**

Overview

Genera and species of plants with dormant, underground portions that conform to the definition of "Bulbs," as given in 7CFR 319.37, are listed in **Table 3-2**. "Bulbs" in **Table 3-2** are listed with the annotation "B." Bulbs must be listed in **Table 3-2** before they are considered for preclearance.

Also underground portions of dormant perennials that are not regulated as bulbs are listed in **Table 3-2**. "Dormant Perennials" in **Table 3-2** are listed with the annotation "DP." Dormant perennials must be listed in **Table 3-2** before they are considered for preclearance.

In all cases, if underground portions of plants are

- not listed in the Reference Section or
- show signs of new growth, not dormant,

they should not be regulated as bulbs or dormant perennials and should be sent to a Plant Inspection Station as nursery stock.

Use the following table, **Table 3-2**, to start the process of regulating "Bulbs" and "Dormant Perennials"

TABLE 3-1: Regulating "Bulbs" and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

If the Underground Part of Propagative Plant Material is:	And:	Then the Article:
Listed in **Table 3-2** of M319.37B as a Bulb, **B**	Is Precleared	May enter any port **without** inspection
	Is Not Precleared	May enter any port for inspection
Listed in **Table 3-2** of M319.37B as a Dormant Perennial, **DP**	Is Precleared	May enter any port **without** inspection
	Is Not Precleared	Must enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection
Not Listed in **Table 3-2** of M319.37B	→	Must enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection

Definitions

Deputy Administrator —The Deputy Administrator of the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture for the Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, or any other officer or employee of the Department to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

Disease —The term in addition to its common meaning, includes a disease agent which incites a disease.

Earth—The softer matter composing part of the surface of the globe, in distinction from the firm rock, and including the soil and subsoil, as well as finely divided rock and other soil formation materials down to the rock layer.

Europe—The continent of Europe, the British Isles, Iceland, the Azores, and the islands in the Mediterranean Sea. From. An article is considered to be "from" any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided, That an article imported into Canada from an-other country or locality shall be considered as being solely from Canada if it meets the following conditions:

- It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada,
- It has never been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country other than Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-5, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, or, m of this subpart, or subject to conditions of § 319.37-6 of this subpart,

- It was not grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-7 of this sub-part unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in § 319.37-7 3 of this subpart, and
- It was not imported into Canada in growing media.

Indexing—A procedure for using plant material or its extracts to determine the presence or absence of one or more pests in or on the tested plant mate-rial. For the purposes of this subpart, indexing is performed in foreign countries to test the parent stock of designated articles that must meet special foreign inspection and certification requirements in accordance with § 319.37-5 to be eligible for importation into the United States. The results of indexing tests are used by the plant protection services of foreign countries to issue phytosanitary certificates declaring plant articles free of specified diseases. The following indexing procedures are authorized for use with the specified plant genera, if the procedures are per-formed using protocols acceptable to Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA § 319.37-1 the plant protection service that issues phytosanitary certificates based on them: mechanical transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for Dianthus, Malus, Prunus, Rubus, and Syringa; graft transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, Pyrus, Rubus, and Syringa; serology for Dianthus, Malus, Prunus, Pyrus, Rubus, and Syringa; electron microscopy for Dianthus and Prunus, and nucleic acid probes for Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, and Pyrus.

Inspector—Any employee of the Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, or other person, authorized by the Deputy Administrator in accordance with law to enforce the provisions of the regulations in this subpart.

Nursery stock—All field-grown florist's stock, trees, shrubs, vines, cuttings, grafts, scions, buds, fruit pits, and other seeds of fruit and ornamental trees or shrubs, and other plants and plant products for propagation, except field, vegetable, and flower seeds, bed-ding plants, and other herbaceous plants, bulbs, and roots.

Oceania—The islands of Micronesia, Melanesia, and Polynesia, except Hawaii, Guam, and the Northern Mariana Islands in the central and southern Pacific Ocean.

Person—An individual, corporation, company, society, or association.

Phytosanitary certificate of inspection—A document relating to a restricted article, which is issued by a plant protection official of the country in which the restricted article was grown, which is issued not more than 15 days prior to shipment of the restricted article from the country in which grown, which is addressed to the plant protection service of the United States, Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, which contains a description of the restricted article intended to be imported into the United States, which certifies that the article has been thoroughly inspected, is believed to be free from injurious plant diseases, injurious insect pests, and other plant pests, and is otherwise believed to be eligible for importation pursuant to the current phytosanitary laws and regulations of the United States, and which contains any specific additional declarations required under this subpart.

Plant pest—The egg, pupal, and larval stages as well as any other living stage of: Any insects, mites, nematodes, slugs, snails, protozoa, or other invertebrate animals, bacteria, fungi, other parasitic plants or reproductive parts thereof, viruses, or any organisms similar to or allied with any of the foregoing, or any infectious substances, which can directly or indirectly injure or cause disease or damage in any plants or parts thereof, or any processed, manufactured, or other products of plants.

Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs—The organizational unit within the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, delegated responsibility for enforcing provisions of the Plant Quarantine Act, the Federal Plant Pest Act, and related laws, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

Port of first arrival—The land area, such as a seaport, airport, or land border station where a person, or a land, water, or air vehicle, first arrives after entering the territory of the United States, and where inspection of articles is carried out by inspectors.

Potable water—Water which is approved for drinking purposes by the national or local health authority having jurisdiction.

Prohibited article—Any nursery stock, plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product designated in § 319.37-2, a or, b, except wood articles regulated under §§319.40-1 through 319.40-11, “Subpart-Logs, Lumber, and Other Unmanufactured Wood Articles.”

Restricted article—Any class of nursery stock or other class of plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product, for or capable of propagation, excluding any prohibited articles listed in § 319.37-2, a or, b,

excluding any articles subject to any restricted entry orders in 7 CFR part 321, i.e., potatoes, and excluding any articles regulated in 7 CFR 319.8 through 319.24 or 319.41 through 319.74-7.

Secretary—The Secretary of Agriculture, or any other officer or employee of the Department of Agriculture to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

Soil—The loose surface material of the earth in which plants, trees, and shrubs grow, in most cases consisting of disintegrated rock with an admixture of organic material and soluble salts.

***Solanum* spp. true seed—**Seed produced by flowers of Solanum capable of germinating and producing new Solanum plants, as distinguished from Solanum tubers, whole or cut, that are referred to as Solanum seeds or seed potatoes.

Spp., species —All species, clones, cultivars, strains, varieties, and hybrids, of a genus.

State Plant Regulatory Official—The official authorized by the State to sign agreements with Federal agencies involving operations of the State plant protection agency.

United States—The States, District of Columbia, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Is-lands of the United States.

Inspection

All bulbs are subject to inspection on arrival with the following exceptions:

- Commercially packaged bulbs inspected and precleared by USDA arriving from European countries via Canada.
- Commercially packaged and precleared bulb shipments originating in The Netherlands and Belgium, which may include bulbs from Great Britain, Ireland, Israel, and Turkey. Direct shipments of commercially packaged bulbs to the United States from two exporters in England--Lingarden Ltd. and Angloflora Ltd. may include precleared bulbs from Scotland, Ireland and Israel.
- Precleared mail shipments from the Netherlands, bearing a USDA release stamp.

All of the bulb shipments noted above are precleared unless the port of entry is notified otherwise by the International Services', IS office in The Netherlands.

Note: No Phytosanitary Certificates or CITES documents are required for these shipments at U.S. ports of entry. Phytosanitary Certificates and CITES documents are maintained by IS in The Netherlands. Precleared bulbs shipments from the Netherlands will have the following documentation attached to it:

1. A "**Copy-certificate of examination for USA**", this label or similar one used for precleared bulbs from Belgium, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Turkey and the U.K.
2. A mailing label titled "**Flower Bulbs From Holland**" bearing a "**Copy-certificate of examination for USA**" at the bottom, used in Netherlands only
3. A label on mail-order shipments with the words "**Pre-cleared Flower Bulbs as per Phyto Certificate**", with the phyto number inserted at the top right., At this time, used by one company in the Netherlands.

Precleared shipments from other countries will be accompanied by a PPQ Form 203, or a telex that verifies the shipment has been precleared. Also, applicable CITES documents will accompany these shipments.

Certificates

Bulbs, except precleared bulbs described in **1.** above must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate from the plant protection service of the country of origin, including an additional declaration for freedom of potato cyst nematodes from specified countries. See 7CFR 319.37-5(a.

Common Diseases and Injuries

Commercial entries of bulbs with appreciable freezing, heating, or physical injury or with more than 8 percent of any one variety in a shipment infected with such common diseases as Cylindrocarpon radicicola, Pseudomonas marginata, Septoria gladioli, Stromatinia gladioli, Thielaviopsis basicola, and species of Aspergillus, Botrytis, Fusarium, Papulospora, Penicillium, and Rhizopus should be reported to the importer or the broker handling the shipment.

The importer is thus afforded an opportunity to refuse or recondition the shipment, saving on entry charges and further transportation. Should the shipment be consigned to a State that is known to make a practice of condemning such shipments at destination, the importer should be so informed. In case of shipments cleared abroad, physical injuries and common diseases will be within these tolerances at the time of inspection.

Reference Section

This section includes a list of species and genera of plants with structures that are defined as "Bulbs" and underground portions of dormant perennials. Both plant structures may be considered for preclearance. Importers may request a new taxa be included in this list by contacting the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service/ International Services, APHIS-IS in Washington DC at 202-720-7593. See **Figure 3-1**.

The following species and genera, in italic have either underground parts that conform to the definition of "Bulb" found in 7CFR 319.37 or are regulated as "Dormant Perennials." Family names follow the species or genera name to help identify regulated families., See **Table 3-1** to determine regulatory action. **Table 3-2** may be considered for preclearance into the United States.

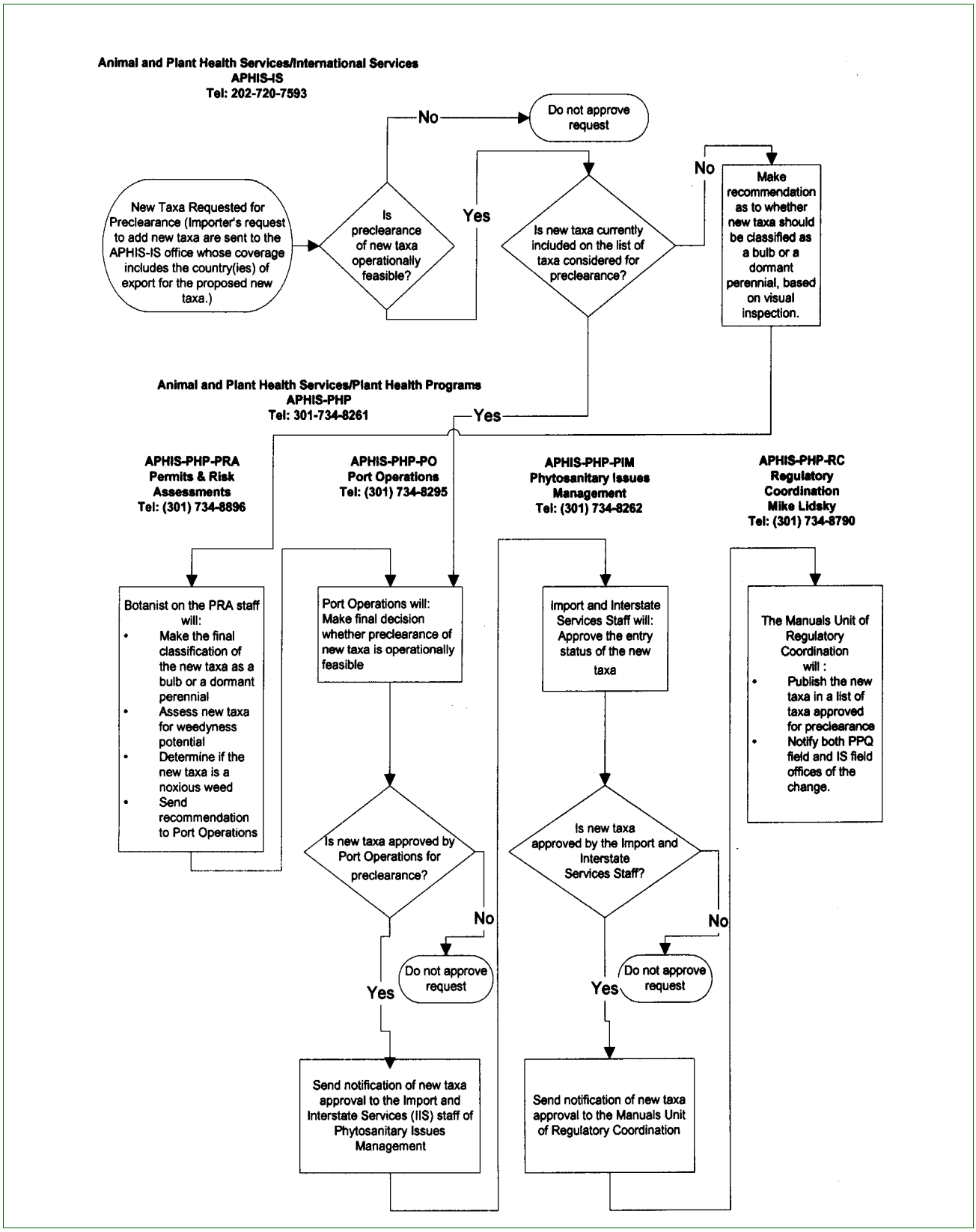

FIGURE 3-1: How New Taxa are Considered for Preclearance and Included in M319.37B Bulbs and Dormant Perennials

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Acanthus, **except for** *A. balcanicus, A. caudatus, A. ebracteatus, A. ilicifolius, A. mollis, A. montanus, A. pubescens, A. spinosus, A. syriacus*	DP	division	Acanthaceae
Achillea	DP	division	Asteraceae
Achimenes	B	rhizomes	Gesneriaceae
Acidanthera	B	corm	Iridaceae
Aconitum	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
Acorus	B	rhizome	Araceae
Actaea, **except for** *A. alba, A. spicata*	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
Adonis, **except for** *A. amurensis, A. baetica, A. dentata, A. flammea, A. microcarpa*	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
Agapanthus, if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae
Agapanthus, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Agastache	B	rhizome	Lamiaceae
Albuca	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Alcea, **except for** A. striata, A. pallida	DP	division	Malvaceae
Alchemilla	DP	division	Rosaceae
Allium		bulb	Liliaceae
Alstroemeria	DP	root division	Liliaceae
Amarcrinum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Amarine	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Amarygia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Amaryllis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Amianthium	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Ammocharis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Anapalina	B	corm, rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
Anaphalis, **except for** *A. adnata*	DP	division	Asteraceae
Anchusa	DP	division	Boraginaceae
Androcymbium	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Androstephium	B	corm	Liliaceae
Anemone, if tubers, rhizomes	B	tubers, rhizomes	Ranunculaceae
Anemone, if tuberous roots, other	DP		Ranunculaceae
Angelica, **except for** *A. archangelica, A. pachycarpa, A. sylvestris*	DP	tuberous roots	Apiaceae
Anomatheca	B	corm	Iridaceae
Anthericum, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Anthericum, if tuberous roots	DP		Liliaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Antholyza	B	corm	Iridaceae
Aquilegia	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
Arisaema	B	bulb, tuber	Araceae
Artemisia, **except for** *A. apiacea, A. argyi, A. austriaca, A. capillaris, A. herba-alba, A. japonica, A. maritima, A. montana, A. ordosica, A. princeps, A. sieversiana, A. verlotiorum*	DP		
Arum	B	tuber	Araceae
Aruncus	DP		Rosaceae
Asarum, **except for** *A. europaeum*	DP	division	Aristolochiaceae
Asclepias	DP		Asclepiadaceae
Asphodeline	DP	division	Asphodelaceae
Aster, if fibrous roots	DP		Asteraceae
Aster, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
Astilbe	DP		Saxifragaceae
Astilboides	DP	division	Saxifragaceae
Astrantia	DP		Apiaceae
Babiana	B	corm	Iridaceae
Begonia, if tuber, bulb, or rhizome	B	tuber, bulb, rhizome	Begoniaceae
Begonia, if fibrous rooted	DP	fibrous roots	Begoniaceae
Bellevalia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Bergenia	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
Bergenia, other than rhizome	DP		Saxifragaceae
Bessera	B	corm	Liliaceae
Bletia	B	corm	Orchidaceae
Bletilla	B	tuberous rhizomes	Orchidaceae
Bloomeria	B	corm	Liliaceae
Bongardia chrysogonum	B	tuber	Berberidaceae
Boophane, alt. *Boophone*	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Bottionea = Trichopetalum	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
Bowiea	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Bravoa = Polianthes	B	bulb	Agavaceae
Brevoortia = Dichelostemma	B	corm	Liliaceae
Brimeura	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Brodiaea	B	corm	Liliaceae
Brunnera	DP		Boraginaceae
Brunsdonna = Amarygia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Bulbocodium	B	corm	Liliaceae
Buphane = Haemanthus or *Boophane*	B	bulb	Liliaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Butomus	B	rhizome	Butomaceae
Caladium	B	tuber	Araceae
Caliphruria = Eucharis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Calla, florist's calla lily is *Zantedeschia*	B	rhizome	Araceae
Calochortus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Calostemma	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Caltha	DP		Ranunculaceae
Camassia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Campanula	DP		Campanulaceae
Canna, other than tuber or rhizome	DP		Cannaceae
Canna, if tuber or rhizome	B	tuber	Cannaceae
Carpolyza	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Chasmanthe	B	corm	Iridaceae
Chelone	DP	division	Scrophulariaceae
Chionodoxa	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Chionoscilla	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Chlidanthus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Chlorogalum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Cimicifuga	DP		Ranunculaceae
Cipura	B	corm, bulb	Iridaceae
Clematis	DP		Ranunculaceae
Clivia	DP		Liliaceae
Colchicum	B	corm	Liliaceae
Commelina, **only the following species**: *Commelina caroliniana, C. communis, C. dianthifolia, C. diffusa, C. erecta, C. rufipes, C. virginica*	B	bulbs, tubers	Commelinaceae
Convallaria, other than rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
Convallaria, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Cooperanthes	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Cooperia = Zephyranthus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Coreopsis	DP		Asteraceae
Corydalis	B	rhizome, tuber	Papaveraceae
Costus	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
Costus, other than rhizome	DP		Zingiberaceae
Crambe	DP		Brassicaceae
Crinodonna	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Crinum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Crocosmia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Crocus	B	corm	Iridaceae
Curcuma	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Curtonus	B	corm	Iridaceae
Cyclamen	B	corm, tuber	Primulaceae
Cyclobothra = Calochortus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Cynoglossum, **only the following species are approved**: *Cynoglossum amabile, C. officinale, C. virginianum, C. zeylanicum*	DP		Boraginaceae
Cypella	B	bulb	Iridaceae
Cyrtanthus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Dahlia, other than tuber	DP	tuberous roots	Asteraceae
Dahlia, if tuber	B	tuber	Asteraceae
Darmera = Peltiphyllum	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
Delphinium, other than tubers	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
Delphinium, if tuber	B	tuber	Ranunculaceae
Dicentra, if tuber or rhizome	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
Dicentra, if crown or root division	DP		Fumariaceae
Dichelostemma ida-maia	B	corm	Liliaceae
Diclytra = Dicentra, if crown or root	DP		Fumariaceae
Diclytra = Dicentra, if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
Diclytra = Dicentra, if crown or root	DP		Fumariaceae
Diclytra = Dicentra, if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
Dierama	B	corm	Iridaceae
Dipcadi	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Dipidax = Onixotis	B	corm	Liliaceae
Dracunculus vulgaris	B	tuber	Araceae
Drimia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Drymophila	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Echinacea	DP		Asteraceae
Echinops	DP		Asteraceae
Elisena = Hymenocallis or Ismene	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Epimedium	B	rhizome	Berberidaceae
Equisetum	B	rhizome	Equisetaceae
Eranthis	B	tubers	Ranunculaceae
Eremurus	DP	thick roots	Liliaceae
Erigeron	DP		Asteraceae
Eriophorum, **except for** *E. latifolium*	B	rhizomes	Cyperaceae
Eryngium	DP		Apiaceae
Erythronium	B	corm	Liliaceae
Eucharis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Eucomis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Eupatorium	DP		Asteraceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Euphorbia	DP		Euphorbiaceae
Eurycles =Proiphys	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Eustephia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Eustylis	B	bulb	Iridaceae
Fallopia = *Polygonum*, other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
Ferraria	B	corm	Iridaceae
Filipendula	DP		Rosaceae
Freesia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Fritillaria	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Funkia = *Hosta*, if rhizome	DP	rhizome	Liliaceae
Funkia = *Hosta*, if root	DP		Liliaceae
Gagea	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Galanthus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Galtonia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Gaura	DP		Onagraceae
Geissorhiza	B	corm	Iridaceae
Geranium, other than rhizome or tuber	DP		Geraniaceae
Geranium, if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome	Geraniaceae
Gesneria	DP		Gesneriaceae
Geum, other than rhizome	DP		Rosaceae
Geum, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
Gillenia	DP	division	Rosaceae
Gladiolus	B	corm	Iridaceae
Globba	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
Gloriosa	B	tuber	Liliaceae
Gloxinia	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Griffinia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Gunnera, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Gunneraceae
Gunnera	DP	stolon	Gunneraceae
Gypsophila	DP		Caryophyllaceae
Habenaria radiata = *Pecteilis radiata*	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
Habranthus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Haemanthus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Hastingsia = *Schoenolirion*	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Hedychium	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
Helenium	DP		Asteraceae
Helianthus, if fibrous roots or stolon	DP		Asteraceae
Helianthus, if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Asteraceae
Helicodiceros	B	tuberous	Araceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Heliopsis	DP		Asteraceae
Helleborus, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
Helleborus, other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
Helonias	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
Heloniopsis	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Hemerocallis, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Hemerocallis, other than rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
Herbertia	B	bulb	Iridaceae
Hermodactylus	B	tuber	Iridaceae
Hesperantha	B	corm	Iridaceae
Hesperocallis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Hessea	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Heuchera	DP		Saxifragaceae
Heucherella	DP	stolon	Saxifragaceae
Hexaglottis	B	corm	Iridaceae
Hippeastrum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Homeria, prohibited as of 6/26/2000	B	corm	Iridaceae
Homoglossum	B	corm	Iridaceae
Hosta, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Hosta, if thick roots	DP		Liliaceae
Hoteia = Astilbe	DP		Saxifragaceae
Hyacinthoides hispanica	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Hyacinthus		bulb	Liliaceae
Hydrotaenia = Tigridia	B	bulb	Iridaceae
Hyline	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Hypoxis	B	rhizome, corm	Liliaceae
Incarvillea	DP		Bignoniaceae
Ipheion	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Iris pseudacorus	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
Iris	B	rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
Ismene	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Isoloma = Kohleria	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Ixia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Ixiolirion	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Kaempferia, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
Kaempferia, if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Zingiberaceae
Kirengeschoma	B	rhizome	Hydrangeaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Knautia, **except for** *K. integrifolia, K. macedonica, K. sylvatica*	DP	division	Dipsacaceae
Kniphofia	B	rhizome	Aloeaceae
Kohleria	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Lachenalia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Lapeirousia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Lavatera	DP		Malvaceae
Leucanthemum, **except for** *L. myconis, L. paludosum, L. segetum*	DP	division	Asteraceae
Leucocoryne	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Leucojum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Liatris, if root crown	DP		Asteraceae
Liatris, if corm or rhizome	B	corm	Asteraceae
Ligularia	DP		Asteraceae
Lilium	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Liriope	B	bulb	Convallariaceae
Littonia	B	rhizome, tuber	Liliaceae
Lloydia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Lobelia, **except for** *L. affinis, L. angulata, L. cliffortiana, L. pratioides,L. purpurascens, L. radicans, L. trigona, L. trinitensis*	DP	division	Campanulaceae
Lycoris	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Lysichiton	DP	division	Araceae
Lysimachia	DP		Primulaceae
Macleaya	DP		Papaveraceae
Malva	DP		Malvaceae
Manfreda, if fleshy roots	DP		Agavaceae
Manfreda, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
Massonia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Meconopsis	DP	division	Papaveraceae
Melasphaerula	B	corm	Iridaceae
Mentha, **except for** *M. australis, M. haplocalyx, M. microphylla, M. satureiodes, M. tomentosa*	DP	division	Lamiaceae
Merendera = Colchicum	B	corm	Liliaceae
Mertensia	DP		Boraginaceae
Milla	B	corm	Liliaceae
Mirabillis	DP		Nyctaginaceae
Monarda	DP		Lamiaceae
Montbretia = Crocosmia x crocosmiflora	B	corm	Iridaceae
Moraea	B	corm	Iridaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Muilla	B	corm	Liliaceae
Muscari	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Myosotis, **except for** *M. caespitosa and M. sicula*	B	stolon	Boraginaceae
Naegelia = Smithiantha	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Narcissus	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Nectaroscordum silculum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Nemastylis	B	bulb	Iridaceae
Nepeta	DP		Lamiaceae
Nerine	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Nomocharis	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Notholirion	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Nothoscordum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Nymphaea	B	rhizome, tuber	Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea, other than rhizome or tuber	DP		Nymphaeaceae
Oenothera	DP		Onagraceae
Omphalodes, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Boraginaceae
Omphalodes, if stolon	DP	stolon	Boraginaceae
Onixotis	B	corm	Liliaceae
Ophiopogon	DP	division	Convallariaceae
Ornithogalum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Ostrowskia magnifica	DP	tuberous root	Campanulaceae
Oxalis	B	bulb, rhizome, or tuber	Oxalidaceae
Paeonia, herbac. only, other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
Paeonia, herbaceous spp. only, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
Pamianthe	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Pancratium	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Papaver	DP		Papaveraceae
Pasithea	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Pecteilis radiata	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
Peltiphyllum	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
Penstemon	DP	Divisions	Scrophulariaceae
Persicaria = Polygonum, other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
Persicaria = Polygonum, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Polygonaceae
Petasites, **except for** *P. fragrans, P. spurious*	DP	division	Asteraceae
Phaedranassa	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Phlox	DP		Polemoniaceae
Physalis alkekengi	B	rhizome	Solanaceae
Physostegia	DP	division	Lamiaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Placea	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Platycodon	DP		Campanulaceae
Polemonium, **except for** *P. liniflorum, P. yezoense*	DP		Polemoniaceae
Polianthes	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
Polygonatum	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Polygonum, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Polygonaceae
Polygonum, other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
Pontederia, **except for** *P. rotundifolia*	B	tuber	Pontederiaceae
Potentilla, other than rhizome	DP		Rosaceae
Potentilla, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
Primula, **except for** *P. obconica, P. scotica, P. vulgaris*	DP		Primulaceae
Prochnyanthes	B	tuber	Agavaceae
Proiphys	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Prunella, **except for** *P. grandiflora, P. hyssopifolia*	DP	division	Lamiaceae
Pulmonaria	DP	creeping root	Boraginaceae
Pulsatilla, pasque flowers	DP		Ranunculaceae
Puschkinia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Pyrolirion	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Quamasia = Camassia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Ranunculus	DP	tuberous root	Ranunculaceae
Rechsteineria = Sinningia	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Rheum	DP	division	Polygonaceae
Rhodohypoxis	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
Rhodophiala = Hippeastrum	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Rigidella	B	corm	Iridaceae
Rodgersia	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
Romulea	B	corm	Iridaceae
Roscoea	DP	fleshy roots	Zingiberaceae
Rudbeckia, other than rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
Rudbeckia, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
Salpingostylis =Ixia or Sphenostigma	B	corm	Iridaceae
Salvia	DP		Lamiaceae
Sandersonia	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae
Sanguisorba	DP		Rosaceae
Saponaria, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Caryophyllaceae
Saponaria, other than rhizome	DP		Caryophyllaceae
Sauromatum	B	tuber	Araceae
Saxifraga granulata	B	bulbil	Saxifragaceae
Scadoxus multiflorus	B	bulb	Liliaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Schizobasopsis = Bowiea	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Schizostylis	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
Scilla	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Sedum, other than rhizome	DP		Crassulaceae
Sedum, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Crassulaceae
Sidalcea, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Malvaceae
Sidalcea, other than rhizome	DP		Malvaceae
Sinningia	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Smilacina, **except for** S. japonica	B	rhizome	Convallariaceae
Smithiantha	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Solidago, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
Solidago, other than rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
Solidaster	DP	clump division	Asteraceae
Sparaxis	B	corm	Iridaceae
Spiloxene	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Sprekelia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Stachys, if tuberous roots	DP		Lamiaceae
Stachys, if tuber	B	tuber	Lamiaceae
Stenanthium	DP	bulbous base	Liliaceae
Stenomesson	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Sternbergia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Streptanthera	B	corm	Iridaceae
Symphytum	DP	tuberous roots	Boraginaceae
Synnotia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Tecophilaea tomosonia	B	corm	Liliaceae
Thalictrum, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum, other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
Tiarella	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
Tigridia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Tradescantia, other than rhizome	DP		Commelinaceae
Tradescantia, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Commelinaceae
Trichopetalum	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
Tricyrtis	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
Trimezia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Tristagma	B	corm	Liliaceae
Triteleia	B	corm	Liliaceae
Tritonia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Trollius	DP	root, division	Ranunculaceae
Tropaeolum tuberosum	B	tuber	Tropaeolaceae

TABLE 3-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP)

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
Tulbaghia	B	tuber, corm	Liliaceae
Tulipa	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Tydaea = Kohleria gigantea	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
Typha	DP	creeping rootstock	Typhaceae
Urceocharis = Eucharis x Urceolina	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Urceolina	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Urginea	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Uvularia	DP	division	Colchicaceae
Vagaria	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Vallota	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Veltheimia	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Verbascum	DP		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Scrophulariaceae
Veronica, other than rhizome	DP		Scrophulariaceae
Veronicastrum, **except for** *V. sibericum*	DP		Scrophulariaceae
Watsonia	B	corm	Iridaceae
Zantedeschia	B	rhizome	Araceae
Zephyranthes	B	bulb	Liliaceae
Zigadenus	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae
Zingiber	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
Zygadenus = Zigadenus	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae